

Gc
929.2
C63304m
1969300

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01206 3464



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

<https://archive.org/details/cobbsofowencount00morg>

THE COBBS OF OWEN COUNTY, KENTUCKYBy EDGAR L. MORGAN, D.D.WITH ADDITIONS AND EDITING
By MARIAM S. HOUCHEMS

LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY

1961

THE COBBS OF OWEN COUNTY, KENTUCKY



1969300



EDGAR L. MORGAN

Rec'd Sept 22 - 1977

Copyright, 1961

© By Edgar L. Morgan and Mariam S. Houchens

* * *

Printed and Bound
in the U.S.A.

By Strobe Stenographic Service
1805 Kingsford Drive

By Kast Bindery Service
1034 Bardstown Road

Louisville, Kentucky

PREFATORY AND DEDICATION

This is the third and final writing of this history. From September 19, 1950 through December 1, 1952, down to the present, June, 1957, time has been needed for gathering more complete information. The inspiration to continue the work has been chiefly from two persons, Cousin Kate Sidebottom and my son, Edgar Carter Morgan. Three periods had to be covered: the time in South Carolina; the stories of the settlement and early period in Kentucky; and then the descendants of two daughters and four sons who remained in Kentucky. The limit generally has been down to the fifth generation, counting as first, Samuel and Peak Cobb. There are conjectures that the Cobbs passed through other states to South Carolina; there is no documentary proof, but they are good guesses. For the whole story, reliance has been on marriage records, deeds, wills, war records and tax lists, Bibles and tombstones. There is lack of consistency in dates, for tombstones, Bible and family records rarely completely agree. Generally there has been a fair amount of cooperation, but in some cases more will be given about certain people than is accorded to others. The reason is that more information came to me about some branches of the family. Living descendants should add on recent developments in their own families, and take pains to preserve for their posterity. I have been at liberty to write in the first person. If dedication is in order, I now reverently and affectionately dedicate this to

KATE COBB SIDEBOTTOM

CONTENTS

Acknowledgment	ix
Foreword	xi
Key to Identifying Code	xiii
CHAPTER	PAGE
I. The South Carolina Period.....	1
II. Traditions in Kentucky.....	2
III. On Into Kentucky.....	5
IV. Two Sons and Two Sisters.....	8
V. From War Records.....	18
VI. The Lile Robinson Family.....	21
VII. William Cobb.....	26
VIII. Martha-Patsy Cobb and Her Fortunes.....	29
IX. Continuing Line of William Cobb.....	33
X. Continuing William's and Sister's Children.....	41
XI. Daniel Cobb and His Descendants.....	53
XII. Daniel's Line Continued.....	62
XIII. Continuing Daniel and Betsy Cobb.....	85
XIV. Hannah, The Seventh Child of Dan and Betsy Cobb.	102
XV. Line of Elisha, of Samuel and Peak Cobb.....	131
XVI. Continuing the Line of Elisha and Hettie Cobb...	154
XVII. Asa Cobb.....	170
XVIII. Some Odds and Ends.....	197
XIX. An Old Will -- Elisha Cobb.....	201
XX. Elisha Cobb, an Appreciation and Interpretation.	204
Epilog	210
Index	211

See Addenda in Supplement (Pages 215 A -- 215 L) in back of book. Particularly note new information about descendants of Daniel Cobb (Page 32), John Works Cobb (Page 58), Paul McKown and Benjamin F. McKown (Pages 78 and 79), and Cyrus Cobb (Pages 194, 195, and 196).

ACKNOWLEDGMENT

AN ADDED WORD is due to be said about the labor of head and heart of the one who has brought this work up to publication. Lines of families I never had information from, and new additions since I last wrote, January 1, 1958, have been included by her. The arrangement of genealogical reference has been no small task. Family loyalty has held her up through an arduous, extended toil, and in this her patience and persistence have been remarkable, as I have seen it. The finishing to completion has been hers. To my own acknowledgment of my deep debt, I trust others will add their hearty appreciation and thanks to the daughter of Kate Cobb Sidebottom.

MARIAM SIDEBOTTOM HOUCHENS

Edgar L. Morgan.

E. L. M.

"Chauga Heights"

Westminster, South Carolina

July 10, 1961

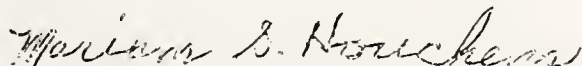
FOREWORD

I appreciate the kind words of Dr. Edgar L. Morgan, the author of this history, and particularly his dedication of this book to my mother. He and I have both worked long to bring the manuscript up to date. The history was his original idea, and his labor of love over a number of years, and it is evidence of his remarkable family knowledge and his memory. After all, he left Owen County in the first decade of this century, and there are few living today who remember the family traditions as he does.

As he has so well said, there are many omissions. Of these we are aware. We also recognize in advance that there are many errors. These we would have avoided if possible, but we have learned that not only do family Bibles and tombstones disagree, but even brothers and sisters of the same family, as to names, dates and spellings. Even so, we hope that the record may serve in some measure to clarify the relationships of the hundreds and thousands of Cobbs who are the lineal descendants of the Samuel Cobb who came to Kentucky in the 1790's and settled near Richland Creek in Owen County.

It would be impossible to list the scores of people who have helped the author and who have helped me. Particularly however do I want to thank Lyon J. Hoard of Curundu, Canal Zone, and Eunice Tolbert Johnson of Hazard, Kentucky. Also of great value were the records of Ada Blanche Stamper Gilbert and Lulie Ellen Stafford Ransdell, both now deceased. Of all the many descendants who gave time and trouble to amassing information, none was more hard-working than Mr. Charles Stamper of Owen County.

Last I want to thank Mr. Richard H. Hill of the Filson Club for his advice, Mrs. Annette Pemberton for typing the manuscript, and my husband, John M. Houchens, for the identifying code which he devised, and especially for his long-suffering patience.


Mariam S. Houchens

July 14, 1961

KEY TO IDENTIFYING CODE

A code designation consisting of figures and letters is assigned to each person. By using the key to the code system, the lineage of any person can be traced from Samuel Cobb exactly through all the individuals in the intervening generations.

In the code system the males are indicated by figures and the females by letters of the alphabet. The position of the figure or the letter in the code from the left side designates the number of the generation from Samuel Cobb, first generation. The magnitude of the figure or the number of the letter in the alphabet indicates the number of the child of the person in the previous generation. The code assigned to Samuel Cobb is (1), the first generation. This appears as the first notation in the code for all persons included in this genealogy.

As an example of the code and how to use it, consider the case of Constance Gloria Morgan (1-6-5-D-1-B) on page 152. Her code indicates that she is in the sixth generation from Samuel Cobb, and that she is the second child, a daughter, of Edgar L. Morgan (1-6-5-D-1) (5th gen.) (p. 151), who is the 1st child, a son, of Sarah Cobb Morgan (1-6-5-D) (4th gen.) (p. 151), who was the 4th child, a daughter, of Fielding Cobb (1-6-5) (3rd gen.) (p. 135), who was the 5th child, a son, of Elisha Cobb (1-6) (2nd gen.) (p. 131), who was the 6th child, a son, of Samuel Cobb (1) (1st gen.) (p. 1).

A subscript (below the line) to a code figure or letter (as 1-3-5₂ or 1-3-5₃) indicates that the person was the child of a second or third marriage of the parent in the preceding generation.

Each generation is indented to the right beyond the preceding one for clarity. As an example of this, consider the lineage of a 9th generation

descendant, Charles Garry Bruin (1-6-5-C-1-2-A-A-1), p. 139:

Samuel Cobb (1) (p.1)

Elisha Cobb (1-6) (p. 131)

E. Fielding Cobb (1-6-5) (p. 135)

3. Martha Cobb Howard (1-6-5-C) (p. 138)

a. Luther Martin Howard (1-6-5-C-1) (p. 138)

(2) Albert Roy Howard (1-6-5-C-1-2) (p. 138)

(a) Estelle Howard Glass (1-6-5-C-1-2-A) (p. 139)

-1- Betty Carroll Glass Bruin (1-6-5-C-1-
2-A-A) (p. 139)

-a- Charles Garry Bruin (1-6-5-C-
1-2-A-A-1) (p. 139)

The figures and letters to the left of the name are indention symbols and are not to be confused with the code symbols.

CHAPTER ONE

The South Carolina Period

We definitely know that tradition in Kentucky connects Samuel with the battles around Charleston, in the War of Revolution. Following his discharge - I have a photostat of his release and the means by which he was paid for war services - the U. S. Census of 1790 shows only one Samuel Cobb. I have a record of his connection with Turkey Creek Baptist Church, now near Donalds, South Carolina, the second oldest church now existing in South Carolina. From this church, evidently, other settlers planned to emigrate to Kentucky. This is shown in the minutes which Mr. W. B. Rasor, Clerk, sent to me. The settlement for war services must have been very tardy, as the receipt of Samuel for payment is dated May 5, 1786. Eunice Tolbert Johnson, Hazard, Kentucky, has done some exploring of the affairs in South Carolina, and she has problematical information of the earlier Cobbs and possible locations before they entered South Carolina. There may be truth in this, but specific information about Samuel is lacking. I am inclined to the belief, however, that the family originated in England, and came south through the colonies of Virginia and North Carolina.

CHAPTER TWO

Traditions in Kentucky

Samuel Cobb seems to have had a former marriage, with issue of at least one daughter and two sons, before the South Carolina family began. Ransom Cobb, son of Joel, concurs with my Grandmother Cobb in a tradition of an Indian raid, in which the mother and daughter were killed and scalped. The long black tresses of the women were flaunted in the face of the husband and father. Samuel and two sons escaped. Very likely this took place in the Valley of Virginia or North Carolina, regions subject to Indian raids just before the Revolutionary War. Rev. J. W. Waldrop thought that the jumping-off place for Kentucky was North Carolina, but the evidence points to the final emigration as being from South Carolina. Tradition gives the names of the two sons as being Ransom and Howell, or possibly Humphrey. My last conclusion inclines to the belief that Humphrey was a close kinsman, not a son. A son John, presumably from the second marriage, moved on from Kentucky to Indiana, then on to Iowa. Theo Cobb Landon, wife of Alf Landon, is said to be of this line. Thomas went to Indiana, but I have no record of his descendants. Bro. Waldrop states that Samuel acted as magistrate before the county seat of Owen County was moved from Hesler to Owenton. There is, I think, a little cloudiness about this and about the date. His sketch is of such interest that it is included here.

HISTORY OF THE COBB FAMILY

By J. W. Waldrop

"In the year 1790, Samuel Cobb with his wife and eight sons and daughters moved from North Carolina and settled on Richland Creek, not far from Lusby's Mill. Mr. Cobb was twice married. All the children were by the second wife, the first having been massacred by Indians. Samuel Cobb was a pioneer settler, a farmer, and a pious Baptist.

Samuel Cobb's sons were Thomas, John, William, Daniel, Elisha and Asa. Five of the eldest were in the planting of Mussel Shoals Church, in October, 1817. About this time Thomas moved to Indiana, and John to the state of Iowa. William was the father of J. W. (Uncle Jimmie) and of Alfred Cobb, who wrote the little book, "Liffy Leman." Samuel Cobb was quite a prominent man for that day, having been one of the first magistrates at the formation of the county, when the courthouse was at Hesler.

The next brother, Daniel, married Betsy Holbrook, an aunt of Judge Jesse Holbrook. Their sons were Elisha, Elijah and William. One daughter married Hiram Stamper of Missouri, and the other (Aunt Hannah) married Hugh Stamper of Owen County, for a number of years a merchant of Lusby's Mill.

Elisha was the famous Baptist preacher. His first wife was Hettie Roach. To them were born five children: Fielding, the grandfather of three preachers, viz., Edgar and Eugene Morgan, and Fielding Howard, a Methodist. The second son William (Uncle Tim), one of the most godly men of his day, a true and faithful minister of the Gospel. Eliza, the mother of Henry Holbrook (minister). Martha married Simon Williams, and Lucien (daughter) was never married. Elisha married for his second wife a Mrs. Bryan, the grand step-mother of the famous William Jennings Bryan.

Asa Cobb, the youngest, married a Miss O'Banion, and was the father of John, Joel and Cyrus Cobb of Elk Ridge. The above statements can be relied on to be correct, giving a brief history of one of the most remarkable families that have made up, and do now make up, the citizenship of Owen County. It certainly is becoming in the younger ones to emulate the good qualities of their fathers, and prove themselves worthy sons of noble sires.

What changes have come since the elder Cobb settled on Eagle Creek! Then there were no matches, no lamps, no clocks, no cook-stoves, no soda, no steamboats, no cars, telephones, automobiles or airplanes. Now look, see and be wise. Love and serve God, which is the whole duty of man."

This was written in 1912, a good record, but it will be necessary to check some dates and statements by other data which has come to light in later times. It is well however to put down the lofty opinion of a good man who knew some of the descendants of Samuel and Peak Cobb.

A few years ago when in Charleston, I got the following from the first U.S. Census, 1790. Ninety Sixth District, State of South Carolina, Greenville County, Page 70:

Samuel Cobb and wife

1 son over 16 years of age

5 sons under 16 years of age

2 daughters

This would account for two sons by earlier marriage, Ransom and Howell, or Humphrey; for John, Thomas and William; for two daughters Dilla and Peggy. The others, Daniel, Elisha and Asa, were born after that census.

CHAPTER THREE

On Into Kentucky

This history, then, chiefly concerns two daughters and four sons of Samuel and Peak Cobb. More recent findings from the 1790 census would indicate that there were families of Peaks in the neighborhood of the South Carolina settlement, and the probability is that the wife's first name is not known, but it is her family name connected with this story. It seems that the family moved from a region not far from Abbeville, South Carolina. Samuel took his membership from Turkey Creek Baptist Church. They journeyed on to Owen County - then Scott County, Kentucky. I have traveled over nearly every possible route from South Carolina across several ranges of mountains to Kentucky, and I marvel how they could have crossed, carrying their goods on pack animals, or trundling a slow ox-wagon. This slow trip occupied many weeks. This migration took place in or about 1795. The birth dates of three sons are known. Daniel was born March 4, 1792, in South Carolina. Elisha was born in South Carolina February 19, 1794; and Asa was born in what is now Owen County, May 22, 1799. An oral tradition says Samuel the father died a year after the birth of Asa, but this is rendered dubious by tax and other records after that date. I am inclined to think son William came before the time of Daniel and Elisha. In some of the intervals up to 1799, two girls, Dilla and Peggy, must be placed.

The Cobbs stopped a short time in Scott County, after which they came to the region of the waters of Richland and Eagle Creeks. Son William's last home was on the hill west of the village of Lusby, on Eagle Creek. I remember the old log house, as it was then occupied by B. New. Daniel's last home was in the rich bottom south of Eagle Creek near a bold spring called "Uncle

Dan's Spring." I recall seeing the pile of logs and decaying house, on the old site. Asa moved from near Lusby to Elk Ridge, the home site where his last years were spent. Elisha's portion was on the ridge east of my Grandmother Cobb's home, near a spot which we called Lije's Gate, which was on our nearest way to Mussel Shoals. My own grandfather, Fielding, evidently had his farm as a piece cut off from the Elisha tract. The locations of Dilla and Peggy will be given below.

According to the Kentucky State Historical Society, Frankfort, Samuel was listed in the Scott Co. records as owning land on Eagle Creek, while that region was still called Scott Co. His name appears on the tax lists on June 15, 1796 and continued to be listed through 1805. Somewhere I have a note that Uncle Dan said his father Samuel died when Asa, his brother, was one year old. This would be about 1800. Tax lists may continue in the same name for some years. I do not see how this can be settled without more evidence.

How this Cobb line was saved from extinction is a story based on oral tradition. I give full credence to the story as my grandmother Cobb told it to me; and she is the solitary source for what I now relate. After the Indians had killed the mother and a nearly grown daughter, they taunted the father by flaunting the black tresses of the victims in his face. The father and little boys were spared, but the Indians played cat and mouse. They would apparently free them, giving time for them to hide, then recapture them, showing how firmly they were held for an unknown fate. Once he managed to hide the children in some driftwood, and the Indians for some unknown reason went away, leaving the captives to perish. They lay in hiding for some days, and starvation faced them. Samuel killed a huge blacksnake and they ate the steaks cut from the back of the snake. This enabled them to get further away from

danger, and from the scene of the terrible tragedy. My grandmother's quiet and sad tones with which she told this story impressed me; it was an entrancing and unforgettable story - a family tradition of the providence of God, which shows that He had a further purpose in preserving alive the slender thread of the Cobb line.

CHAPTER FOUR

Two Sons and Two Sisters

Thomas and John, sons of the original Samuel, did not remain in Kentucky. John went to Iowa and had numerous descendants, some of whom were preachers, Christian and Baptist. The wife of Alf Landon says her ancestor was Samuel; her father was named Samuel. Thomas eventually went to Indiana. He was one of the five oldest sons who were in the organization of Mussel Shoals, October, 1817. In the March, 1821 minutes there was a manifestation of a vigorously working conscience. In solemn meeting, Thomas arose and preferred charges against himself, "for drinking ardent spirits in excess." Some drinking was not regarded with marked disfavor, and that was no offense against church fellowship, but "ardent spirits in excess" was coming to be regarded as an offense. It seems he requested exclusion on the spot and allowed the exclusion act to stand. There was no defense. Brave fellow, acting as prosecutor against himself. There was, however, a happy sequel, for in July, 1822, Thomas was restored. Justice had been meted out, his conscience was now cleansed, and his subsequent conduct seems to have justified his restoration. I never hear of such church discipline today, nor do I hear of such manly bravery.

Thomas sold his land below Lusby in 1829. It is highly probable that it was Thomas' son, Thomas W. Cobb, who in 1850 married Pamela Ann Morgan - of what family I do not know.

(As I go into the discussion of the generations, I am using a key suggested by my husband to show which generation a person belonged to, and whether that person were male or female. Since Samuel is 1, his number will continue to be used for each of his descendants. I am not bothering to use numbers for his children born before the Indian massacre, who never did live in Kentucky. Also, since we do not know the age of any of his children except Daniel, Elisha and Asa, we cannot put them in chronological order

that can be warranted correct. Just for convenience, I am arranging them in this order, and Cousin Edgar can correct me if this is too far wrong: Thomas, John, William, Dilla, Daniel, Elisha, Peggy, Asa. For the males we shall use numbers, and for the females letters. Presupposing that Thomas was the first son (He probably wasn't), he would be 1-1. Presupposing that Dilla was the fourth child, but the first daughter, she would be 1-D. If Thomas' first child had been a daughter, she would be 1-1-A, which would tell us that she was third generation, and a daughter. If Dilla's first child was a son, he would be 1-D-1. If he were her second son, he would be 1-D-2, and that son's first son would be 1-D-2-1 if he were the first child. Signed M.S.H.)

SAMUEL COBB 1

Thomas	1-1
John	1-2
William	1-3
Dilla	1-D
Daniel	1-5 (b. March 4, 1792)
Elisha	1-6 (b. February 19, 1794)
Peggy	1-G
Asa	1-8 (b. May 22, 1799).

Dilla Cobb (1-D) was probably born in South Carolina, and she seems to be one of the two girls listed in the 1790 Census. She married a millwright, William Jones by name. This man is said to have built the first water mill at Lusby. This was earlier called the Cobb Settlement, and for a long time this was known as Cobb's Mill. Dilla and her family moved north down Eagle Creek. One of her sons, Thomas Jones (1-D-1) had a son Basil (1-D-1-1) or Boswell, who in turn had a son Perry (1-D-1-1-1), who grew up in the home of Aunt Margaret Hammond. Another son was Thomas, and a third was Fount Jones (Unclear whether this latter Thomas, and Fount, were sons of the first Thomas (1-D-1) or Basil (1-D-1-1)).

Peggy (Margaret) Cobb (1-G) married a Grant County man, Benjamin Robinson; issue, three children, Jesse (1-G-1), Judy (1-G-B) and Lile (1-G-C).

A. Jesse (1-G-1) had a daughter Judy (1-G-1-A), named for her aunt, who became the wife of William Simpson. Their home was near Cross Roads (Lawrenceville, Grant County). There was a large family of boys and girls. Uncle Tim Cobb used to pastor the Lawrenceville church, and on these journeys he visited his cousin Judy, and also his daughter, Celia Cobb Howard. I knew this family of Simpsons about 1887-88.

B. Judy (1-G-B), the second child of Peggy and Benjamin, became the wife of "Dock" Kinman. I never knew any other name for this man. I remember this couple well, in their old age. There were seven children.

1. Mary Jane (1-G-B-A), married Rev. Daniel Clifton, of Missouri.

2. Fannie (1-G-B-B), married A. B. Acree. They had two daughters, Lulie (1-G-B-B-A) and Bertha (1-G-B-B-B).

a. Lulie (1-G-B-B-A) married Charles Gaines. They had two children, Floyd (1-G-B-B-A-1) and Helen (1-G-B-B-A-B)

(1) Floyd (1-G-B-B-A-1) married Jane Bourne. They have one daughter, Nancy Jane (1-G-B-B-A-1-A)

(a) Nancy Jane (1-G-B-B-A-1-A) married

Kenneth Barnes.

(2) Helen (1-G-B-B-A-B) married Conway Satterwhite, but they were later separated. They had one child, Charles (1-G-B-B-A-B-1) (I think M.S.H.)

(a) Charles (1-G-B-B-A-B-1)

b. Bertha (1-G-B-B-B) married Perry Jones (1-D-1-1-1 (See p. 9) They had children.

See pp. 193-194.

3. Ellen Kinman (1-G-B-C) married a Mr. Brissey. Children were:

a. Bud (1-G-B-C-1)

b. Ida (1-G-B-C-B)

4. William Riley (1-G-B-4)

First Family

a. Ollie "(Dink)" (1-G-B-4-A) was born Feb. 13, 1868, and died July 16, 1947. She married James Pendleton Sidebottom (known as "Boy"), who was born Nov. 23, 1866 and died Jan. 24, 1953. He was the son of Ben and Mariam Lusby Sidebottom. Issue: Two daughters.

(1) Gypsy Sidebottom (1-G-B-4-A-A), born November 4, 1892, married Robert N. Greene, born Dec. 31, 1890. He was the son of Cyrus and Emma Greene. They have three children:

(a) James Robert Greene, M.D. (1-G-B-4-A-A-1), born July 21, 1919, married Mary Gillis, born March 13, 1923, the daughter of Kenneth and Patricia Gillis. They have three children:

-1- James Robert Greene, Jr. (1-G-B-4-A-A-1-1), born Jan. 5, 1946.

-2- George Kenneth Greene (1-G-B-4-A-A-1-2), born July 10, 1948.

-3- Rosemary Greene (1-G-B-4-A-A-1-C), born Jan., 1957.

(b) William Greene (1-G-B-4-A-A-2), veterinarian, born March 23, 1921, married Lois Jean Fishback, born Feb. 18, 1926, the daughter of Rutherford Y. and LaVon Fishback.

(c) Betty Lou Greene (1-G-B-4-A-A-C), born May 8, 1925.

(2) Blanche Sidebottom (1-G-B-4-A-B), born July 13, 1895, died July 24, 1943. She married Lewis Mason on December 17, 1917. He was the son of John and Miranda Taylor Mason, and was born November 5, 1894. After Blanche's death, Lewis married Velma Howard. They have four children: James Lewis (Oct. 9, 1946), Bobbye Ann (Dec. 25, 1952,) Becky Jane (April 24, 1956) and Susan Mechelle (Sept. 28, 1960).

b. Riley (Junk) (1-G-B-4-2) married Hattie Davis.

No information about descendants.

c. Laura (1-G-B-4-C) married Stonewall Alexander.

Their children were:

(1) Fanny (1-G-B-4-C-A) She died in early girlhood.

(2) Hattie Mae (1-G-B-4-C-3) married Emery Hill and had one son who was in the Air Force during World War II and was killed.

(3) Will (1-G-B-4-C-3) (He may have been older than his sisters. M.S.H.). He married Christine Agee, the

daughter of Samuel Agee. Their children are:

(a) Merrill Alexander (1-G-B-4-C-3-1), b. June 18, '20.

(b) Ernestine Alexander (1-G-B-4-C-3-B), b. Sept. 5,
'21.

(c) Loyd Grey Alexander (1-G-B-4-C-3-3), b. July 4,
'23.

(d) Norma Alexander (1-G-B-4-C-3-D), b. Jan. 14,
'25.

(e) S. J. Alexander (1-G-B-4-C-3-5), b. April 5,
'26.

(f) Reginald Alexander (1-G-B-4-C-3-6), b. June
23, '27.

(g) Billie Jean Alexander (1-G-B-4-C-3-G), b.
April 16, '30.

(h) Anfred Alexander (1-G-B-4-C-3-8), b. Aug. 9,
'31.

(i) Herbert Agee Alexander (1-G-B-4-C-3-9), b.
Aug. 10, '33.

(j) Carl Leon Alexander (1-G-B-4-C-3-10), b.
April 5, '35.

(k) Gordon Alexander (1-G-B-4-C-3-11), b. June
12, '36.

Twins

((l) Ronald Jack Alexander (1-G-B-4-C-3-12), b.
)
(June 24, '37.
)

((m) Donald Glen Alexander (1-G-B-4-C-3-13), b.
June 24, '37.

(4) Rebecca (1-G-B-4-C-D) married Al Whitehouse, a labor leader in Kentucky, had no children.

(5) Alvin (1-G-B-4-C-5) married Mabel Souder (1-G-B-C₂-A).

Second Family

a. Ross Kinman (1-G-B-4-1₂), born August 23, 1880, married Allie Toole, born December 31, 1879, the daughter of John and Fannie Brumback Toole. Ross and Allie were married on February 22, 1900. Their children were:

(1) Nellie Kinman (1-G-B-4-1₂-A), b. Dec. 15, 1901, d. March 14, 1920.

(2) Myra Kinman (1-G-B-4-1₂-B), born April 3, 1904, married William Harvey Catlett on July 20, 1929. He was the son of Gore and Maggie Catlett, and was born September 5, 1909. Their children are:

(a) Lois Jane Catlett (1-G-B-4-1₂-B-A), born October 16, 1931. She married James L. Wheeler on October 12, 1953. He is the son of Dwight and Virgie Wheeler, and was born November 16, 1931. Their children are:

-1- Kimberly Ann Wheeler (1-G-B-4-1₂-B-A-A), born October 3, 1956.

-2- Stephen Charles Wheeler (1-G-B-4-1₂-B-A-2), born February 7, 1959.

(b) Betty Ann Catlett (1-G-B-4-1₂-B-B), b. Nov. 21, 1938. She married George K. Wheeler on February 2, 1958. He is the

son of Dwight and Virgie Wheeler, and was born
October 12, 1932. Their child is:

-1- Vicky Lee Wheeler (1-G-B-4-1₂-B-B-B),
born Dec. 11, 1958.

(3) Hubert Kinman (1-G-B-4-1₂-3), born October 14, 1908,
married Buna O'Banion in April, 1948. She is the
daughter of Jim and Bessie O'Banion. Their son is:

(a) Hubert Glenn Kinman (1-G-B-4-1₂-3-1), born
January 16, 1949.

b. Roy (Sonk) (1-G-B-4-2₂) married Lona Toole; second wife,
Pearl Tolbert, daughter of Frank Tolbert. Child, by
second marriage:

(1) Corinne (1-G-B-4-2₂-A₂) married Ward Jones, the son
of Craig Jones. They have no children.

c. Cora Kinmon (1-G-B-4-C₂), born September 5, 1883, married
Ernest Souder on December 31, 1900. Ernest Souder was
born November 2, 1880, the son of Ben and Alice Stevens
Souder. Alice Stevens was the daughter of Moses and
Kathryn Acree Stevens. Ernest and Cora Souder had two
children:

(1) Mabel Lee Souder (1-G-B-4-C₂-A), born January 10,
1906, married Alvin Wesley Alexander (1-G-B-4-C-5), son of Stonewall and Laura Alexander, on
January 24, 1937. Alvin W. Alexander was born
May 13, 1907. (See p.14, Laura Alexander, for his

lineage). Alvin and Mabel have no children.

(2) James Pendleton Souder (1-G-B-4-C₂-2), born December 26, 1911, married Eleanor Benyo, the daughter of Vincent P. and Anna Benyo. Eleanor was born September 3, 1919. Their marriage date was April 22, 1939. Their children are:

(a) Marcella Ann Souder (1-G-B-4-C₂-2-A),
born Jan. 9, 1944.

(b) Terry Vincent Souder (1-G-B-4-C₂-2-2), born
Jan. 24, 1947.

Cora in later life, after the death of her husband, Ernest Souder, married J. P. Sidebottom, on March 8, 1951 who survived less than two years. His death came on January 24, 1953.

Third Family-(Wife was Susie Whitton)

No information about descendants.

5. Arch Kinman (1-G-B-5). No information.

6. Carter Kinman (1-G-B-6) married Mary Acree, sister of A. B.

Acree. Children were:

a. Horace (1-G-B-6-1)

b. Kate (1-G-B-6-B)

c. Lucy (1-G-B-6-C)

7. Julie (1-G-B-G) married John Wesley Holbrook of Illinois. About this family information is lacking.

C. Lile (1-G-C), the third child of Peggy and Ben Robinson, was the first wife of Isaac Ingram. Their children's record will be found in

Chapter VI. The Ingrams call for separate treatment. The children of Lile and Isaac Ingram were Jesse (1-G-C-1), John (1-G-C-2), Josh (1-G-C-3), and a daughter Mary (1-G-C-D). I was once in school with the children of Mary and her husband, Granville Simpson.

When Chapter VI is included, the record of the two daughters of Samuel and Peak Cobb will be ended.

CHAPTER FIVE

From War Records

I have before me from Revolutionary War files (Columbia, South Carolina) a photostat of Account Audited No. 1321:

I request that Col. Benjamin Kilgore may draw my indents as I have received full satisfaction from him for the same. Witness my hand this fifth day of May, 1786.

His
Signed Samuel x Cobb
Mark

I certify that the above order was given before me.
William Mitchelson

To carry through five hundred acres of land in the name of Humphrew (Spelling?) Cobb.

H. Benjamin Kilgore signed the final receipt.
For militia duty as private before and since the reduction (fall) of Charleston. Per Col. Anderson's return.

The authorization given to Col. Kilgore to draw the indent after he, Kilgore, had purchased Samuel Cobb's claim is as follows:

"To Boguet and Mitchell, Publick Treasurers, I request that Col. Benjamin Kilgore, etc. as above; signed by Samuel his mark."

The magistrate's notarization is as follows:

"I sartify (certify) that the above order was given before me, William Nicholson."

Then follows an interesting note:

"to carry Thru (through) five hundered (Spelling?) acres of land in the neame (name) of Humphrew Cobb."

Now some comments: Funds of the state of South Carolina were low after the war, so that obligations were settled by "Promises to Pay," called Indents. The amount due Samuel, according to Col. Andrews' return was Currency Pounds 215.00. To this another entry for "Pounds 30, 14 shillings, and 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ pence or

farthing sterling."

Samuel's enlistment began September 7, 1776, and terminated at some unnamed date, after the reduction of Charleston, 1781. Men of means like Col. Kilgore bought up these army promises, for speculation. Probably Samuel's claims were settled for less than face value. The magistrate William Nicholson "sartified" the legality of the transfer to Humphrey Cobb of a body of 500 acres of land along the Reedy River, in the territory lying south of Greenville. This transaction purports to pay Samuel for his war services, and the receipt being signed by some one "by an order -- for my father". Evidently a son transfers 500 acres into the possession of Humphrey Cobb, seeming to point to said Humphrey as a close member of some family of Cobbs. Samuel made his mark, by an unnamed son -- but who? It does not matter, for Samuel was paid, and all done and "sartified" thereunto.

Joining the Daughters of the American Revolution

It may help ambitious daughters in this family to know what the great society requires for admission for membership. Mrs. Howard Johnson -- Eunice Tolbert Johnson -- was accepted on the following information:

1st generation -- Eunice Tolbert Johnson, Hazard, Kentucky.

2nd generation -- Forest Tolbert, Lexington, Kentucky (her father).

3rd generation -- Living witnesses: her grandmother, Mrs. Elizabeth Cobb Tolbert, Owenton, Kentucky; Ransom, Joe, Turk, Eliza and John M. Cobb, Owenton, Kentucky.

4th generation -- Her great-grandfather, Joel Cobb, buried in Mussel Shoals Cemetery, Owen County, Kentucky. Tombstone.

5th generation -- Her great-great grandfather, Rev. Asa Cobb, buried in Mussel Shoals Cemetery, Owen County, Kentucky.

Listed in Spencer's History of Kentucky Baptists,
6th generation --Her great-great-great grandfather, Samuel Cobb,
buried in old Jackson Graveyard on Davis farm near
Breck in Owen County, Kentucky. War Department Record.

With this Eunice Johnson also sent a letter by Ransom Cobb, notarized,
saying he was a living witness and he heard his father, Joel Cobb relate how
his (Ransom's) great-grandfather Samuel had come from South Carolina and set-
tled in what is now Owen County.

Eunice Johnson's national number in the D.A.R. records is 330,793.

She also had from the War Department the following: Samuel Cobb served
in the Revolutionary War, in the Third Regiment, commanded by Col. William
Thompson. Date of enlistment, September 7, 1776; the separation date was
not shown. Further, Mrs. Johnson states that Spencer's History of Kentucky
Baptists says, "Samuel Cobb of South Carolina came to Owen County, Kentucky
when his son Elisha was about one year old." Elisha was born in South
Carolina February 19, 1794. Asa was born in Kentucky May 22, 1799.
This may be of value to others seeking membership in the D.A.R.

CHAPTER SIX

The Lile Robinson Family

Lile Robinson (1-G-C), the third child of Peggy and Ben Robinson (See bottom of Page 16) and the granddaughter of Samuel and Peak Cobb, married Isaac Ingram. Remember for clearness how the Ingram and Cobb families were closely related. John and Elizabeth Fortner Ingram had three children: Mahala, wife of Joel Cobb; Millie, who married Thomas Cobb; and Isaac, the husband of Lile Robinson. Now for Lile's posterity:

1. Jesse J. Ingram (1-G-C-1), never married.
2. John William Ingram (1-G-C-2), born December 31, 1852; died September 7, 1927 (or '29). His first wife was Miranda King, born February 10, 1857; died May 8, 1923. His second wife was Hade (nickname for Mahala), the daughter of Jim King, and his sister-in-law. His children were all by his first wife:

- a. Robert (1-G-C-2-1) was born December 12, 1877; died May 3, 1940. He married Lulu Waldrop, who was born January 27, 1882, and was the granddaughter of J. W. Waldrop who wrote the Cobb sketch given on page 3. They were married January 29, 1901. Robert and Lulu lived at Russell Springs, Kentucky. Their family later moved to Kansas, then returned to Russell Springs, where he died, on May 3, 1940.

- (1) Charles Foster Ingram (1-G-C-2-1-1), born March 12, 1902; married Ruby Liner, who was born July 19, 1907. Their children:

- (a) Charles Foster Ingram, Jr. (1-G-C-2-1-1-1), born 4/30/27.

(b) Betty Darlene Ingram (1-G-C-2-1-1-B), born
10/27/28.

(c) James Howard Ingram (1-G-C-2-1-1-3), born
11/15/30.

(d) Bertha Lee Ingram (1-G-C-2-1-1-D), born
3/11/40.

(e) Roger Ray Ingram (1-G-C-2-1-1-5), born
5/5/45.

(f) Cheryl Lynn (1-G-C-2-1-1-F), born 8/5/47.

(2) William Robert Ingram (1-G-C-2-1-2), born
2/15/11. He married Julia Vacinek on April 3,
1951.

(3) James Russell Ingram (1-G-C-2-1-3), born 8/30/12.
He married Margaret (Peggy) Underwood.

(4) Howard Patterson Ingram (1-G-C-2-1-4), born
1/31/14. He married Lillian Marie Meyer on
March 15, 1945.

(5) Mary Elma Ingram (1-G-C-2-1-E), born March 17,
1919. Triplet. She married Ralph Eimerman on
March 21, 1944. One son:

(a) Ralph Eimerman, Jr. (1-G-C-2-1-E-1), born
10/22/46.

(6) Ruth Waldrop Ingram (1-G-C-2-1-F), born March
17, 1919. Triplet. She married Earl Franklin
Ramsay on May 25, 1939. Ruth died on June 6,
1943.

(7) Elizabeth Dale Ingram (1-G-C-2-1-G), born March 17, 1919. Triplet. Died March 21, 1919.

b. Jess Ingram (1-G-C-2-2), born April 8, 1879, married Lula Stamper (1-5-G-9-A), of the Daniel Cobb line. She was the daughter of Samuel and Allie Martin Stamper, and was born on Dec. 8, 1884. They were married Dec. 18, 1901. She died on July 7, 1957. Jess Ingram died on Dec. 18, 1959. They had one daughter:

(1) Mattie Phyllis Ingram (1-G-C-2-2-A), born July 8, 1903, married Elbert H. Harvey of Mississippi on Feb. 14, 1925. Elbert was the son of Robert Huey and Annie Laura Jones Harvey, and was born May 16, 1897. He died September 22, 1960. They had two children:

(a) Lois Jane Harvey (1-G-C-2-2-A-A), born Dec. 19, 1925 married on Sept. 7, 1946 to Davis Parker. He was born May 13, 1923. They had two children:

-1- Charlene Parker (1-G-C-2-2-A-A-A), born 7/26/47, died 10/30/50 of leukemia.

-2- Phyllis Ann Parker (1-G-C-2-2-A-A-B), born 11/8/53.

(b) James Otis Harvey (1-G-C-2-2-A-2), born April 3, 1931.

c. and d. Twins

c. Gus (1-G-C-2-3), born September 5, 1882. He married for his first wife Ovie Sidebottom, born October 3, 1882, died June 17, 1920. She was the daughter of Frank and Georgann Sidebottom. Two children:

(1) Gertrude Eloise Ingram (1-G-C-2-3-A), born January 3, 1905, married Edwin M. Salkeld, born May 20, 1907, son of John Lyon and Lena L. Marvin Salkeld of Perry, Ohio. They were married July 10, 1934. Two children:

(a) Edwin M. Salkeld, Jr. (Ted) (1-G-C-2-3-A-1), born December 21, 1935, married Elizabeth A. Morton, born October 25, 1936. She is the daughter of Alan and Elizabeth Morton. Ted and Elizabeth Anne were married on May 9, 1959.

(b) Linda Lee (1-G-C-2-3-A-B), born Sept. 22, 1941.

(2) William Harold (1-G-C-2-3-2), died in infancy.

Gus for his second wife married Edith Hull, who had two children by a previous marriage. There were no children by this second marriage.

d. Gertrude (1-G-C-2-D), the twin of Gus, married Cleveland Ball of Ball's Landing, Kentucky. 2nd husband, _____ Girard.

(1) Sylvia (1-G-C-2-D-A) married William Meadows. She died in March, 1956.

(a) Billie Jean (1-G-C-2-D-A-A) married and has

two children.

(b) David (1-G-C-2-D-A-2) married and has two children.

e. Willie Ray (1-G-C-2-5), born October 13, 1884, married Verdie Hammond on June 18, 1913. Verdie, who was born on March 4, 1891, lived with Aunt Eliza Cobb, mother of Kate Sidebottom, (before Verdie's marriage to Will Ingram). She died on October 30, 1958.

(1) Harlan, (1-G-C-2-5-1) born August 30, 1914 married Eleanor Bowen of Williamstown on November 6, 1936.

(a) Bill (1-G-C-2-5-1-1) was born July 6, 1939.

f. Ernest (1-G-C-2-6) was born October 21, 1887, married Grace _____, died November 17, 1937.

(1) Margaret Jane (1-G-C-2-6-A) married. Two sons, Mike and Ike, and one daughter, but no record of their order.

g. Grace (1-G-C-2-G), born September 19, 1890, died January 19, 1949. She married Roy Shupert. They lived at Breck and had two daughters. After her death, Roy married again.

(1) Frances (1-G-C-2-G-A) married David Church.

(a) Diane (1-G-C-2-G-A-A)

(b) Gertrude Geneva (1-G-C-2-G-A-B)

(2) Geneva (1-G-C-2-G-B) married Coleman Baker. One adopted daughter, Terra Frances, born 8/30/58.

h. Karl K. (1-G-C-2-8) died in First World War, October, 1918.

CHAPTER SEVEN

William Cobb (1 - 3)

In this chapter and with William Cobb we begin on the main line of sons of Samuel and Peak Cobb, the second generation. The probable date of William's (1-3) birth was 1788 or 1789, and that was in South Carolina. Information henceforward is sketchy. He first married a Miss Hambrick, in Scott County. No issue. His second wife was a Grant County woman, a Miss Simpson, probably of the Simpson family mentioned under Peggy Cobb above. One son of this marriage, William (1-3-1₂) was called "Duck" in the family annals. A daughter Susane (spelling as given to me) (1-3-B₂) married John S. Ransdell, Sr.; this John Samuel Ransdell, Sr. by a later marriage was father of Rev. John S. Ransdell, the husband of Lulie Ellen Stafford.

The name of "Duck's" wife is not known. Of this marriage there were two daughters, Sigourney (1-3-1₂-A), wife of Luther Cobb, and Suzane (1-3-1₂-B), who died early. "Duck" went to California in the Gold Rush days. That entire family is extinct.

William married a third time a Miss Cox, Elizabeth by name, but commonly called "Sister." In May, 1954, I found facts in Owenton that threw a lot of light on things that had before that time been more or less mysterious. It gave a thrill such as antiquarians have when a prized discovery is made. I shall include matters of economic, social, legal and religious interest. From the will, deeds, etc. found in 1954 it was seen that the family of William Cobb was in far more comfortable circumstances than had been thought. The will established the names and order of birth of William's children. There were 3 sons and 3 daughters. The will and record of probate give the name of "Sister" as being truly Elizabeth at least eight times.

This Elizabeth, or "Sister" Cox is said to be the daughter of John and Lavina Osborn Cox of Owenton. John Cox was buried in the Old Cemetery, at Mussel Shoals. Lulie Stafford Ransdell (Mrs. John S.) remembered being with her mother, Jane Cobb Stafford (wife of George Stafford), when she found the gravestone, with the inscription plainly preserved. Here is a bit of interest: a marriage record says that the marriage of John and Lavina took place in 1822. From this it would appear that "Sister" or Elizabeth was the child of a former marriage. This John Osborn was a man of religious repute, as he was the only deacon when Mussel Shoals Church was organized in 1817.

Among the deeds was found this, that at the time of William's death, which came late in 1833, he was possessed with some 300 acres of land. On this and other proceeds Elizabeth was left to rear a considerable family. The worth of the assets left to her may be judged by the size of the bond she gave, the sum of \$2,000. No record of discharge from this bond was found. The state at that time did not require discharge, which seems to have been a flaw in legal procedure. Why impose so heavy a bond, unless later it was to be lifted and the woman discharged from the burden? I am uncertain from what was found, just how the widow finally disposed of her land holdings. In my boyhood the only tangible property around us that was associated with William's name was the log house on the west side of Eagle Creek, where B. New lived.

The will which will be given in the next chapter gives the oldest child as Patsy. U. S. Census for 1850 settles the name of this oldest girl as Martha (1-3-C₃). All her life she was known by the pet name, Patsy. The Census gave her age then as 27. The scarcely legible tombstone gave the date 1825. Whether 1823-24 or 1825 makes little difference, for it would be a rare thing for Bibles, tombstones and other things to agree. Variation is the rule. After Martha, or

Patsy, came Pamela, or Melie (1-3-D₃), Asa H. (1-3-5₃), Nancy (1-3-F₃), James W. (1-3-7₃), and Alfred (1-3-8₃). "Duck" by William's second marriage is mentioned in the will, and someone named Samuel is to have a colt which he was claiming. The identity of this last mentioned Samuel cannot be established. All the others are known in family history. At the time of the 1850 census, Pamela, aged 23, was unmarried and was living in the home of her uncle, Elisha Cobb, my great grandfather. She later married a widower, John Lusby; of this union there was one son, Alfred (1-3-D₃-1), a minister.

To recapitulate:

Dilla Cobb (1-D), one of Samuel Cobb's daughters.

Peggy Cobb (1-G), the other daughter of Samuel Cobb in Kentucky.

William Cobb (1-3), married Miss Hambrick, no issue.

A. William Cobb (Duck) (1-3-1₂). Married Miss Simpson, Two children:

1. Sigourney (1-3-1₂-A), wife of Luther Cobb.
2. Suzane (1-3-1₂-B)

B. Susane (1-3-B₂), married John S. Ransdell, Sr.

William (1-3), married the third time Elizabeth Cox. Six children by this

wife:

- C. Martha (Patsy) (1-3-C₃)
- D. Pamela (Melie) (1-3-D₃)
- E. Asa H. (1-3-5₃)
- F. Nancy (1-3-F₃)
- G. James W. (1-3-7₃)
- H. Alfred (1-3-8₃)

CHAPTER EIGHT

Martha-Patsy Cobb (1-3-C₃) and her Fortunes

This history has a fascination for me. In the family it is known that she first married her cousin Daniel (1-6-1) (of Elisha's line), and had two sons, Elisha (1-3-C₃-1) and Daniel (1-3-C₃-2), both of whom became preachers. This first marriage was when Patsy was about 16 years of age, on December 29, 1838. A tombstone in Owenton gives the birth of Elisha as January 30, 1840. He died December 28, 1892. There is a simple inscription, "Asleep in Jesus." Patsy's son Daniel was born 3 years later, in 1843. The father died in 1844 or 1845. On February 12, 1846 she married William Preston Estes, her Uncle Asa Cobb performing the ceremony.

The census of 1850 established the fact that there were Estes children by a former marriage. Mrs. Atha Clevy Keith, 938 Mulberry Street, Louisville, Kentucky states that her grandfather's first wife was a Miss Eleanor Perry, of Stamping Ground. The Estes-Perry marriage was in 1838. There were three children, Sarah, Thomas and George. Thomas died at 16. The oldest child, Sarah, was born March 5, 1839, Thomas in 1841. George married Mollie Garwood, and to them were born six children. Sarah Estes married an Owen County man, Robert Epperson by name. Daughter Atha Clevy Epperson was born August 15, 1885. Atha in 1901 married an Owen County man, Richard S. Keith, who was born in 1877. They had three children: Mrs. Edna Gilmore; Robert Thomas Keith; and Mrs. Katherine May. These vital records which fill the gap of William Preston Estes' first marriage may be of interest to the later Estes family. I think such data should be preserved.

The Census of 1850 gives the age of W. P. Estes as 31 years, indicating that his birth was about 1819. Martha (Patsy) was 27. His property was valued

at \$1,000, very good for a farmer of those times. Two of his children were listed as having been born before the census taking, viz., John W. (1-3-C₃-3₂) (born 1847), and Alfred (1-3-C₃-4₂), born 1849). There was a girl, Sarah, 11 years old (1839) and a son Thomas 9 years of age. This agrees with statistics given by Mrs. Keith.

By his will, mentioned in the preceding chapter, William Cobb gave his estate to his wife, "Sister" or Elizabeth. The date of signing was December 5, 1833; the witnesses were Elisha Cobb and Nathanael Stamper.

Apparently the instrument was prepared some days before, but William's condition had become worse, so that a codicil was made appointing his wife as administrator, and was added on the day of signing. William's death ensued shortly. The following is the will:

WILL OF WILLIAM COBB

IN THE NAME OF GOD: AMEN.

I, William Cobb of the county of Owen, being sick and weak in body, but of sound mind and disposing memory, for which I thank God; and calling to mind the uncertainty of human life; and being desirous to dispose of all such wordly estate as it hath pleased God to bless me with, I give and bequeath the same in the manner following:

Item One. I give my daughter Patsy Cobb ten dollars when of age. Also Pamela Cobb ten dollars when of age.

Asa H. Cobb, ten dollars.

Also Nancy Cobb, ten dollars when of age.

Also James W. Cobb, ten dollars when of age.

Also Alfred Cobb, ten dollars when of age.

Samuel Cobb is to have the colt which he now claims.

William "Duck" Cobb is to have one of equal value to Samuel's next spring.

Item Two. I want my wife Elizabeth Cobb to give all her children a colt of equal value when they come of age; and lastly

Codicil: I do constitute and appoint my wife, Elizabeth, as administrator of this, my last will and testament.

In witness whereof, I have herewith set my hand
and affixed my seal, this the 5th day of Decem-
ber, 1833.

Signed-- William Cobb.

Test. Elisha Cobb and Nathanael Stamper.

Record of Probate:

Probate - February, 1834 term of court, state of Kentucky,
County of Owen. Elizabeth Cobb, widow of William
Cobb, deceased, produced in court an instrument
in writing, purporting to be the last will and
testament of said William Cobb, decedent, which
was proved in court by Nathanael Stamper, sub-
scribing witness thereto, to be the last will
and testament of said William Cobb, decd., also
the codicil thereto annexed, appointing said
Elizabeth Cobb his executor, and the said
Elizabeth being willing to take upon herself
the burthen of execution of the said will pro-
bate, took oath required by law, and entered
into, and executed bond; with Asa Cobb and
Daniel Cobb, her securities, in penalty of
\$2,000, conditioned according to law.

Att. J. C. Bacon, Clerk

The codicil shows that William recognized that his end was approaching. He
evidenced his confidence in Elizabeth's ability and good sense to administer the
will, as well as successfully to carry on the farming and colt raising, and to
equalize the portions of the heirs, for years ahead, in some cases as much as
nearly twenty years. She must have been a woman of parts, or at least her hus-
band thought her to be that.

DEEDS

In Deed Book "E" (Owen County) was found a conveyance
by husband and wife for 100 acres, sold to Daniel Cobb,
dated November 25, 1833. Witnesses were John McGibney
and William H. Miller. Again, in her widowhood,
Elizabeth sold a parcel of land, area unspecified, to
Daniel Cobb, for \$1,060. This is in Deed Book "F",
page 178. Presumably this disposed of all her land
holdings, and it was done just about the time of her
second marriage.

It seems that William had acted as magistrate. He was a devout Christian.

In death he provided as far as he was able to foresee for his family. The only glimpses of the last years of "Sister", or Elizabeth, may be found in Liffy Leman, written by her youngest son, Alfred. The book is not veritable history, but I believe it is an accurate picture of their family life, and it is a pitiful story of his loving mother.

This chapter began about Patsy, and it has involved much family history. She may have gotten her ten dollars and a colt. During the next half century she helped shape the lives of her first two sons, and also reared one daughter and seven sons of her second family. There are many descendants, many of whom remain till now, families of worth, Christian faith and influence. Patsy was converted in the Great Revival of 1842. Her death came September 17, 1888. The old stone in the Mussel Shoals Cemetery had on it, "In God We Trust." I well remember when my mother visited her Aunt Patsy in her last illness.

Children of Patsy's first marriage to Daniel Cobb:

1. Elisha (1-3-C₃-1). Married Alvira _____; some children.
2. Daniel (1-3-C₃-2). Married Margaret Roland _____. Lately I found an obituary of this widow. She died Monday, February 22, 1932, in her 82nd year, at the home of her daughter Luella (1-3-C₃-2-A), Mrs. Ricking, 2475 Warsaw Street, Cincinnati, Ohio. (For additional information about the descendants of Daniel Cobb, see Supplement 215 A).

CHAPTER NINE

Continuing Line of William Cobb, through Oldest Daughter, Patsy

The marriage of the widow Patsy Cobb to W. P. Estes had issue of seven sons and one daughter.

1. John W. Estes (1-3-C₃-3₂), born 1847. He married Harriet Dawson.

They had three children. He was an M.D.

- a. Nick Estes, (1-3-C₃-3₂1) married Allie Farrar. He was born in 1881, died in 1948, aged 67. One son and one daughter.

- (1) Edward (1-3-C₃-3₂1-1)

- (2) Jewell Estes Furnish (1-3-C₃-3₂1-B)

- b. Iva Estes, (1-3-C₃-3-B). Married James D. Wilson. She was buried May 7, 1946. One son.

- (1) Orville Wilson (1-3-C₃-3₂B-1)

- c. Margaret (1-3-C₃-3₂C) (Maggie) Jessie. Married Dr. Lum Stovall. Both dead.

2. Alfred (1-3-C₃-4₂), born 1849. Married Lizzie Heath. Issue, 4 children.

- a. Lawrence (1-3-C₃-4₂1), married Maggie Holbert.

- b. Ella Estes (1-3-C₃-4₂B), married Ed Toole. She was also called Betty.

- c. Roxie Estes (1-3-C₃-4₂C), married Leonard Murray.

- d. Artie Estes (1-3-C₃-4₂D), married Carl Blankenship.

3. James Allen Estes, M.D. (1-3-C₃-5₂) was born December 21, 1851.

He married his cousin, Mary Margaret (Mollie) Estes, daughter of Natley Granville Estes and Alzinia Offutt Estes. She was born on December 11, 1859 in Scott County, Kentucky, and mar-

ried Dr. Estes on June 15, 1876. Dr. James Allen Estes died on April 6, 1919 at Owenton, Kentucky. His wife died on January 31, 1932. Issue of this marriage, 6 children:

a. Lula (Lucille) Estes (1-3-C₃-5₂-A), born August 2, 1877 in Corinth, Kentucky. She married Rev. S. W. Smith on May 27, 1901 in Owenton, Kentucky. Went to Mineral Wells, Texas to live. Died February 27, 1902. One son:

(1) Estes Smith (1-3-C₃-5₂-A-1), born Feb. 27, 1902, died the same day. Buried in Owenton, Kentucky.

b. Elmer Nelson Estes, M.D. (1-3-C₃-5₂-2) born June 29, 1882 in Corinth, Kentucky. Married Jessie Lee Fight on December 8, 1909 in Lexington, Kentucky. Practised medicine in Lexington until his death on April 14, 1951. Buried in Cynthiana, Kentucky.

c. Nellie Estes (1-3-C₃-5₂-C), born March 9, 1887 in Elmville, Scott County, Kentucky. Married Herman F. Lochner on August 14, 1911 in Owenton, Kentucky. She died on April 30, 1949 in New York City. Herman F. Lochner died May 22, 1938 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. They are both buried in Evergreen Cemetery in Louisville. They had four children:

(1) Herman Allen Lochner (1-3-C₃-5₂-C-1), attorney, was born August 14, 1912 in Louisville. He married Winifred Blaum of Georgia on August 5, 1940 in Richmond, Virginia. They have two children:

(a) Wendy Kay Lochner (1-3-C₃-5₂-C-1-A), born
September 19, 1948 in New York City.

(b) Stephen Allen Lochner (1-3-C₃-5₂-C-1-2), born
August 25, 1951 in New York City.

This family now lives in New York City.

(2) Doris Estes Lochner (1-3-C₃-5₂-C-B), born May 13,
1917 in Louisville, Kentucky. Married Lorenzo
Lee Driggs on August 22, 1937 in Philadelphia.
They now live in Pittsburgh.

(3) Ray Nelson Lochner (1-3-C₃5₂C-3), born August 31,
1926 in Pittsburgh. Living there now. Unmarried.
He is an attorney.

(4) Nell Russell Lochner (1-3-C₃-5₂-C-D), born August
11, 1928 in Louisville. Married William Doyle
Ligon on June 8, 1950 in Owenton, Kentucky.

Children:

1989300

(a) Nelson Doyle Ligon (1-3-C₃-5₂-C-D-1), born
January 29, 1952 in Louisville.

(b) Philip Allen Ligon (1-3-C₃-5₂-C-D-2), born
May 9, 1957 in Cincinnati, Ohio.

d. Ethel Cobb Estes (1-3-C₃-5₂-D), born April 28, 1891 in Scott
County, Kentucky. Married Attorney Arthur C. Popham on
November 25, 1909 in Owenton, Kentucky. Children are:

(1) , son (1-3-C₃-5₂-D-1), born March 24,
1913, died March 27, 1913.

(2) Arthur Cobb Popham (1-3-C₃-5₂-D-2), born March 31,

1915 in Louisville. Married Mary Corzine on July 6,
1939 in Fort Worth, Texas. Children are:

(a) Carole Jeanne Popham, born Dec. 14, 1942.

(b) Melinda Worth Popham, born April 25, 1944.

(c) Arthur Connor Popham, born January 25, 1949.

This family lives in Kansas City, Missouri.

(3) Jeanne Estes Popham (1-3-C₃-5₂-D-C), born September
11, 1922 in Kansas City, Missouri. Married
Edward M. Boddington, Jr. on January 2, 1945.

Children:

(a) Ellen Estes Boddington (1-3-C₃-5₂-D-C-A),
born March 8, 1949 in Kansas City, Kansas.

(b) Craig Thornton Boddington (1-3-C₃-5₂-D-C-2),
born Nov. 12, 1952 in Kansas City, Kansas.

e. Willie Katherine Estes (1-3-C₃-5₂-E), born August 23, 1893
in Elmville, Scott County, Kentucky. Now living in
Owenton, Kentucky.

f. Mary Allen (Patsy) Estes (1-3-C₃-5₂-F), born May 10, 1896
in Elmville, Scott County, Kentucky. Now living in
Owenton, Kentucky.

4. B. or Ben Frank Estes (1-3-C₃-6₂). Married "Sis" Heath, sister of
Lizzie, wife of Alfred, above. Their children were:

a. Mattie (1-3-C₃-6₂-A)

b. Albert (1-3-C₃-6₂-2)

c. Ida (1-3-C₃-6₂-C)

5. J. F. or Jesse Foster Estes (1-3-C₃-7₂), born 1859. Married Sarah

Worman, who was born April 16, 1869. Jesse died March 2, 1916.

Issue 5 children.

a. Simma Estes (1-3-C₃-7₂-1). Born September 1, 1884. Married Bessie Creola Wilson in September, 1908. Bessie was born September 30, 1879, and died December 1, 1946, the same day that her third child Simma died. Simma and Bessie Estes had four children:

(1) Creola Belle Estes (1-3-C₃-7₂-1-A), born July 25, 1909.

(2) Dorothy Daisy Estes (1-3-C₃-7₂-1-B), born December 2, 1912.

(3) Simma James Estes (1-3-C₃-7₂-1-3) born May 1, 1915, died the same day his mother did, Dec. 1, 1946.

(4) Hershell Herbert Estes (1-3-C₃-7₂-1-4), born Sept. 29, 1916.

b. Antony Estes (Tony) (1-3-C₃-7₂-2). Born September, 1886. Married Catherine Roberts. Tony died in 1952.

c. Charles (1-3-C₃-7₂-3). Born July 8, 1889. Married Lucinda Cook.

d. James, J. D. Estes (1-3-C₃-7₂-4). Born January 13, 1891. Married Catherine Long.

e. Clara Estes (1-3-C₃-7₂-E), died in infancy.

6. H. T. or Henry Trigg Estes (1-3-C₃-8₂), sixth child of W. P. and Patsy Estes. Born September 28, 1861.

First marriage to Anne Coleman. One son:

a. Omar (1-3-C₃-8₂-1)

Second marriage to Mary O'Banion Clifton, who died February 19, 1947. Issue 7 children.

b. Preston Estes (1-3-C₃-8₂-2₂). He married Ina Smith. He died August 19, 1951.

c. Nellie Estes (1-3-C₃-8₂-C₂), married Julius Smith.

d. Ruth Estes (1-3-C₃-8₂-D₂), married Vance O'Banion.

e. Zula Estes, (1-3-C₃-8₂-E₂) married Everett Wright.

f. Mae Estes (1-3-C₃-8₂-F₂), married Marion Gaines.

g. Henry Foster Estes (1-3-C₃-8₂-7), married Viola Thomas.

h. Everett Estes (1-3-C₃-8₂-8), married Anna Bell Garnett.

7. Horace Greely Estes (1-3-C₃-9₂), born September 9, 1866, died May 7, 1948, at age 82. His first marriage was to Lucy Holbert.

There were five daughters:

a. Emma Estes (1-3-C₃-9₂-A), married Fred Lewis. There were two daughters:

(1) Lucile (1-3-C₃-9₂-A-A) died when young.

(2) Agnes (1-3-C₃-9₂-A-B) married Thurman Miller. One daughter:

(a) Betty (1-3-C₃-9₂-A-B-A)

Emma's second marriage was to Walter Roland. There were no children.

b. Iva Estes (1-3-C₃-9₂-B), unmarried.

c. Eva Estes (1-3-C₃-9₂-C), married Hugh Lusby. No children.

d. Eubie Kate Estes (1-3-C₃-9₂-D), married Berthel L. Tiller.

One son:

(1) Robert Morell Tiller (1-3-C₃-9₂-D-1), married Charlene Oliver.

e. Margaret Estes (1-3-C₃-9₂-E), married John R. Bryant.

Two children:

(1) Robert Allen Bryant (1-3-C₃-9₂-E-1)

(2) Anne Rodman Bryant (1-3-C₃-9₂-E-B)

Horace Estes' second marriage was to Mayme Glass. There were no children by this marriage.

8. Jane Estes (1-3-C₃-10₂), eighth child of W. P. and Patsy Estes, and tenth child of Patsy, counting her two by her first marriage. She married Horace Dawson. There were eight children, as follows:

a. Mattie Dawson (1-3-C₃-10₂-A), married John Sanford.

b. George Dawson (1-3-C₃-10₂-2) married for his first wife

Maggie Hutcheson. To this union were born two children:

(1) Ola (1-3-C₃-10₂-A) who died at 11 months.

(2) Georgia Moore (1-3-C₃-10₂-2-B).

For his second wife, he married Maggie Osborn Keith. He died at the age of 70, on May 22, 1951. He and Maggie Keith had two sons:

(1) Woodrow (1-3-C₃-10₂-2-3₂)

(2) Ray (1-3-C₃-10₂-2-4₂)

c. Eura Dawson (1-3-C₃-10₂-C), who was born on March 22, 1882, married W. R. (Rich) McPherron. There were two daughters:

(1) Opal (1-3-C₃-10₂-C-A), unmarried.

(2) Jessie (1-3-C₃-10₂-C-B). Married William Miller, no children.

d. Harry Dawson (1-3-C₃-10₂-4) married Eva Clifton for his first wife. There were two sons:

(1) Marvin (1-3-C₃-10₂-4-1)

(2) Florian (1-3-C₃-10₂-4-2)

His second wife was Maude _____. No children.

e. Revel Dawson (1-3-C₃-10₂-5) married Etta Coleman. 9 children.

(1) John Wes (1-3-C₃-10₂-5-1)

(2) Howard (1-3-C₃-10₂-5-2)

(3) Jane Elizabeth (1-3-C₃-10₂-5-C)

(4) Hattie Frances (1-3-C₃-10₂-5-D)

(5) Katherine (1-3-C₃-10₂-5-E)

(6) Revel, Jr. (1-3-C₃-10₂-5-6)

(7) William Thomas (1-3-C₃-10₂-5-7)

(8) Joyce (1-3-C₃-10₂-5-H)

(9) Margaret (1-3-C₃-10₂-5-I)

f. Frank Dawson (1-3-C₃-10₂-6) married Dora Dawson. One child:

(1) Edith (1-3-C₃-10₂-5-A)

g. Hattie Dawson (1-3-C₃-10₂-5-G) married John Sayle. Adopted daughter.

h. Lindsay Dawson (1-3-C₃-10₂-5-8) married Clemmie Snelson.

(1) Alberta (1-3-C₃-10₂-5-8-A)

(2) Sue (1-3-C₃-10₂-5-8-B)

(3) Raymond (1-3-C₃-10₂-5-8-3)

(4) Horace (1-3-C₃-10₂-5-8-4)

(5) Joan (1-3-C₃-10₂-5-8-E)

CHAPTER TEN

Continuing William and "Sister's" Children

D. Pamelia, Melie (1-3-D₃). After living for a while in her Uncle Elisha's home, she married John Lusby. They had one son and two daughters, now all dead:

1. Alfred (1-3-D₃-1), a minister. His first wife was Lydia Jones.

His second was a widow, Julia Estes Sutton, daughter of Notley Estes of Scott County. They had one son, Robert (1-3-D₃-1-1₂). Rev. John S. Ransdell conducted the funeral service for Alfred at Corinth on September 4, 1916.

2. Emma (1-3-D₃-B), who became Mrs. Harrison True. Son, Dr. Clarence True (1-3-D₃-B-1).

3. Allie (1-3-D₃-C), who married Davis Wilhoite.

E. Asa H., (1-3-5₃) third child of William and "Sister", but fifth child of William, counting his two children by his second wife. Asa married Louisiana Davis, daughter of James Davis. The old Davis Bible gives date of marriage as February 11, 1846; another source says 1844. Owen marriage records say September 9, 1848. Anyhow they were married. Issue two children.

1. Mary E. Cobb (1-3-5₃-A), first child of Asa and Louisiana Cobb, was born December 8, 1846, and died November 27, 1890. She married Jack Keightley, son of Abram and _____ Keightley on January _____, 1872. Jack Keightley was born in 1840 and died in 1915. They had three children:

a. Edith Keightley (1-3-5₃-A-A), born November 10, 1873, married J. G. Mallon. He was born in 1862, and died in 1940.

They were married in January, 1916, had no children. Edith died in 1944.

b. Asa Keightley (1-3-5₃-A-2), born August, 1878, married Bess Sharp, daughter of J. A. and Annie Sharp. Their marriage date was 1916. They had two children:

(1) A. J. Keightley (1-3-5₃-A-2-1), born _____, married _____. They have two daughters:

(a) _____ (1-3-5₃-A-2-1-A).

(b) _____ (1-3-5₃-A-2-1-B).

(2) William Keightley (1-3-5₃-A-2-2), born _____, married _____. No children.

c. Lutie Bratcher Keightley (1-3-5₃-A-C), born _____, married _____ in 1931, died in 1938.

2. James Riley Cobb (1-3-5₃-2), born Nov. 4, 1848. Married his cousin, Jemima (Mimie) (1-6-6-A), daughter of Rev. William (Uncle Tim) Cobb and his first wife, Lucinda Taylor Cobb. (See Chapter 16).

a. Walter Cobb (1-3-5₃-2-1) married Elizabeth (Lizzie) Harris on February 20, 1897. He died on October 30, 1948. His widow lives at 432 23rd Street, San Bernardino, California. They had seven children:

(1) Luther Herbert Cobb (1-3-5₃-2-1-1), born January 17, 1898. He married Hester Andrews. He died in August, 1940. Their children:

(a) Harley Cobb (1-3-5₃-2-1-1-1)

(b) Lois Nadine Cobb (1-3-5₃-2-1-1-B)

(c) Dwight Cobb (1-3-5₃-2-1-1-3)

(d) Ernest Cobb (1-3-5₃-2-1-1-4)

(e) Aretha Cobb (1-3-5₃-2-1-1-E)

(f) Lynette Cobb (1-3-5₃-2-1-1-F)

(2) Ethel Cobb (1-3-5₃-2-1-B), born January 1, 1900.

(3) Willetta E. Cobb (1-3-5₃-2-1-C), born April 20, 1902.

Her first husband was _____ Nance. They had two children:

(a) Betty Geanne Nance (1-3-5₃-2-1-C-A), born

8/21/23. She married _____ Angel,

and now lives at 7735 Isis Avenue, Los

Angeles. Issue, 2.

-1- Leslie Marie Angel (1-3-5₃-2-1-C-A-A),

born March 26, 1946.

-2- Cecil Lynn Angel (1-3-5₃-2-1-C-A-2),

born March 20, 1949.

(b) Benjamin Nance (1-3-5₃-2-1-C-2), born Aug.

7, 1924, married, and now lives at 5211

Pardee Street, Los Angeles. His children

are:

-1- Steven Thorpe Nance (1-3-5₃-2-1-C-2-1),

born Sept. 25, 1948.

-2- Suzanne Louise Nance (1-3-5₃-2-1-C-

2-B), born Jan. 19, 1951.

-3- Phillip Norman Nance (1-3-5₃-2-1-C-2-3),

born January 1, 1956.

-4- Julie Diane Nance (1-3-5₃-2-1-C-2-D),

born Nov. 7, 1957.

Willettta Cobb Nance's second husband was _____

Gonzales.

(4) Mona Marie Cobb (1-3-5₃-2-1-D), born May 28, 1909.

(5) Carl D. Cobb (1-3-5₃-2-1-5), born October 24, 1913.

(6) Charles H. Cobb (1-3-5₃-2-1-6), born January 21, 1919.

(7) Robert H. Cobb (1-3-5₃-2-1-7), born October 8, 1923.

b. Bettie Cobb (1-3-5₃-1-B), born November 6, 1874, married

Ervin Westover, born November 6, 1874. He died in March,

1936, and she died October 2, 1939. Issue, two daughters:

(1) Odessa Westover (1-3-5₃-1-B-A), born December 3, 1899.

She was graduated from the Baptist Women's Training

School, Louisville. She is now employed at the H.

and S. Pogue Company, Cincinnati.

(2) Loretta Westover (1-3-5₃-1-B-B), born March 8, 1904,

married George F. Binkenburg on November 6, 1921.

He was born June 9, 1894. He is a floor manager

for the John R. Coppin Company of Covington,

Kentucky. Issue, three daughters:

(a) Betty Jane Binkenburg (1-3-5₃-1-B-B-A), born

12/30/22. She married Arthur Lee Piercefield

(born 9/17/20). They have three children:

-1- Thomas (Tommy) Lee Piercefield

(1-3-5₃-1-B-B-A-1), born 2/25/43.

-2- George Theodore Piercefield (1-3-5₃-

1-B-B-A-2), born 11/11/45.

-3- Todd Lee Piercefield (1-3-5₃-1-B-B-A-3),

born 8/12/55.

(b) Dorothy Binkenburg(1-3-5₃-1-B-B-B), born May 16, 1927, killed in an automobile accident May 10, 1929.

(c) Ruth Ann Binkenburg(1-3-5₃-1-B-B-C), born May 8, 1931, married Walter Curtis Early, divorced him one year later. One son of this union:

-1- William Christopher Early (1-3-5₃-1-B-B-C-1), born 11/9/48.

Ruth Ann's second husband is Carlton Wayne Conrad, born 5/17/26. They were married June 7, 1952. They have one daughter:

-2- Linda Sue Conrad (1-3-5₃-1-B-B-C-B₂), born August 9, 1955.

F. Nancy Cobb, 4th child of William and Sister, (1-3-F₃), 6th child of William. She was born about 1826, and was the first wife of Robert L. Kinman.

1. Bill Kinman (1-3-F₃-1), married Hester B_____.

2. Perry Kinman (1-3-F₃-2), married Louise Roland.

3. Jess Kinman (1-3-F₃-3), married Jennie Sweeny, sister of John Sweeny.

4. Mahala (Sister) Kinman (1-3-F₃-D), married John Sweeny.

a. Lava (1-3-F₃-D-A), married John Rose.

There was also a son.

5. Mary Ellen Kinman (1-3-F₃-E) married "Uncle Bill" Cobb.

G. James Wingate Cobb (1-3-7₃), 5th child of William and Elizabeth ("Sister")

Cobb, but seventh child of William Cobb (counting his two by his first marriage). James Wingate Cobb in his later life was known by all members of the family as "Uncle Jimmie." He was born on April 10, 1931, and died on June 15, 1910. On May 24, 1852 he married Louisiana Davis Cobb, who was the widow of his brother Asa (above). She was born on September 13, 1830, and died on April 24, 1884. His Uncle Asa Cobb married them about 3 months before this uncle died in the cholera scourge. They had nine children, two of whom died in infancy.

1. Martin Luther Cobb (1-3-7₃-1), born April 30, 1853, married his cousin Sigourney Cobb, who was the daughter of James Wingate Cobb's half-brother, "Duck" Cobb. There were two children:

- a. Forest Cobb (1-3-7₃-1-1) died when young, after being left motherless.
- b. Roy Cobb (1-3-7₃-1-2) died also when young.

Luther never married again. He was buried beside his wife at Huntsville, Missouri.

2. Eliza Jane, or Jane Cobb (1-3-7₃-B), the only daughter of the nine children of J. W. and Louisiana Cobb, was born on November 20, 1855. She married George Stafford on May 9, 1878, and died on July 21, 1903. George Stafford was born on December 9, 1853, and died on March 7, 1933. They had one daughter:

- a. Lulie Ellen Stafford, (1-3-7₃-B-A), born March 14, 1881, married Rev. John S. Ransdell September 7, 1897. Rev. Ransdell was an active Baptist minister in Kentucky for 44 years. She died in Jan. 1958. They had one daughter:

(1) Estelle (1-3-7₃-B-A-A) who married Carl G. Hausman

on December 23, 1923. (Carl Hausman died 9/5/60.)

She is a chemist. They had two children: He was a commercial artist.

(a) Carl Ransdell Hausman (1-3-7₃-B-A-A-1) born Dec. 7, 1924. Carl married Carolyn Hancock. They have two children:

-1- Lynn (1-3-7₃-B-A-A-1-A), born Oct. 4, 1953.

-2- Callie (1-3-7₃-B-A-A-1-B), born Nov. 27, 1956.

(b) Maralyn Estelle Hausman (1-3-7₃-B-A-A-B) born Aug. 24, 1929. She married Jack Warren Stone.

They have two children:

-1- Warren (1-3-7₃-B-A-A-B-1), born Jan. 4, 1952.

-2- Karen Jane (1-3-7₃-A-A-B-B), born May 23, 1955.

3. Albert Cobb (1-3-7₃-3), born April 25, 1858, married Emma Jane Duvall, the daughter of C. H. Duvall of Owen County. Albert Cobb died January 25, 1901. Their children were:

a. Cornelius (Nealy) Cobb (1-3-7₃-3-1), born 1883, married Ruth Tillon, who died in 1960. Their sons are:

(1) Roy Clark Cobb (1-3-7₃-3-1-1).

(2) Neal Cobb (1-3-7₃-3-1-2).

(3) Jack Cobb (1-3-7₃-3-1-3).

"Nealy" Cobb has five grandchildren. He died in the fall of 1961.

b. Sallie B. Cobb (1-3-7₃-3-B), born July 24, 1886, married Frank Robinson, the son of Gratz and Margaret Robinson. He was born September 3, 1883. Sallie B. Robinson's address is now P. O. Box 424, Lexington, Kentucky. She and Frank Robinson had six children, two of whom are dead:

- (1) Leota Robinson (1-3-7₃-3-B-A), born August 11, 1905. She married William Blount.
- (2) Albert F. Robinson (1-3-7₃-3-B-2). Now deceased.
- (3) Christin Robinson (or Christe -- cannot make out writing) (1-3-7₃-3-B-C).
- (4) James B. Robinson (1-3-7₃-3-B-4). Now deceased.
- (5) John H. Robinson (1-3-7₃-3-B-5).
- (6) Billy C. Robinson (1-3-7₃-3-B-6).

Sallie B. Robinson has 9 grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren.

c. Jessie Cobb (1-3-7₃-3-C), born July 1, 1889, married Will Baston for her first husband. They had three sons:

- (1) William Baston (1-3-7₃-3-C-1), who is married.
- (2) Harry Baston (1-3-7₃-3-C-2). Married.
- (3) Joe Baston (1-3-7₃-3-C-3). Unmarried.

Jessie's second husband was Bill Magee. They had one daughter:

- (4) Mary Magee (1-3-7₃-3-C-4₂).

Jessie has four grandchildren.

d. Jimmie Cobb (1-3-7₃-3-4), born May 29, 1890. Married. No

children.

e. John Fremb Cobb (1-3-7₃-3-5), was born May 18, 1892. No information on marriage.

f. Loretta Cobb (1-3-7₃-3-F), died in infancy.

4. William Cobb (1-3-7₃-4) married Mollie Kate Smith. He was born May 19, 1861, died 11/23/1891. They had two children:

a. Eula Cobb (1-3-7₃-4-A) was born June 8, 1887. She married Herbert Smith. She died on November 9, 1942. They had eight children:

(1) Herbert Thomas Smith (1-3-7₃-4-A-1) was born on January 10, 1912, and died on March 27, 1959. He married Shirley K. Tolbert, and their children are:

(a) Howard Lee Smith (1-3-7₃-4-A-1-1) born March 29, 1942.

(b) John Mark Smith (1-3-7₃-4-A-1-2) born August 19, 1954.

(2) Howard Cobb Smith (1-3-7₃-4-A-2), born January 3, 1916. He married Frances Mallory, and they have three children:

(a) Gary Thomas Smith (1-3-7₃-4-A-2-1), born July 19, 1948.

(b) Cathy Anne Smith (1-3-7₃-4-A-2-B), born November 24, 1953.

(c) Joan Marie Smith (1-3-7₃-4-A-2-C), born August 9, 1959.

(3) Doris Clark Smith (1-3-7₃-4-A-C), born February 6, 1918, married Eugene Roberts. They have one daughter:

(a) Mary Kay Roberts (1-3-7₃-4-A-C-A), born February 7, 1949.

(4) Mary Louise Smith (1-3-7₃-4-A-D), born April 13, 1920, married Zach Henry Brooking, Jr. They have no children.

(5) Jean Katherine Smith (1-3-7₃-4-A-E), born July 14, 1922, married Richard Rosselot. They have no children.

(6) Ruth Lee Smith (1-3-7₃-4-A-F), born September 27, 1924, married Orville Glass. One child:

(a) Jean Leslie Glass (1-3-7₃-4-A-F-A) (Since Jean and Leslie may both be used either as masculine or feminine names, last code number cannot be given.) (Have decided to give feminine code until can ascertain.)

(7) June Lindsay Smith (1-3-7₃-4-A-G), born June 27, 1927. Died in March, 1930.

(8) John Morgan Smith (1-3-7₃-4-A-8), born October 15, 1931. Not married.

b. Mary Will Cobb (1-3-7₃-4-B), born June 12, 1891, married C. L. Singer of Scott County. They have no children.

5. Daniel Forest Cobb (1-3-7₃-5), born April 1, 1864, married Ada Thompson, and went West. He died Aug. 20, 1907. He was killed

in an elevator accident. His widow later married George Davis.

His children are:

- a. Cecil Forest Cobb (1-3-7₃-5-A), married C. F. Henry, and in December, 1937 was living at 5703 Callowhill Street, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.
- b. Doris Cobb (1-3-7₃-5-B) married R. J. Hastings. The last known address, also in 1937, was 4306 40th Street, Sunnyside, Long Island, New York.
- c. Louise Cobb (1-3-7₃-5-C) married _____ Ballew. She died when she was 25 years of age, and left no children.
6. John Wesley Cobb (1-3-7₃-6), born April 4, 1868, died at the age of 4 of brain fever, on June 16, 1872.
7. Spencer (1-3-7₃-7), the youngest son married Edna Allen. He was born Dec. 15, 1870, died Dec. 14, 1911. They had four children:
 - a. Madge Cobb (1-3-7₃-7-A).
 - b. Joseph Massie Cobb (1-3-7₃-7-2). Died when four years old of spinal meningitis.
 - c. Paul Cobb (1-3-7₃-7-3).
 - d. Dorothy Cobb (1-3-7₃-7-D).

Spencer Cobb died many years ago. The family lived in Kansas. Newspaper clippings showed that Madge had married a Kansas farmer named Hyndman. Efforts were made by Attorney H. W. Alexander to locate this family in 1936, but even at that time they had been last seen by the other Western cousins twenty years before that.

8. Infant died at birth.

9. Infant died at birth.

After the death of James Wingate Cobb's first wife, Louisiana Davis Cobb, he married Almeada Works Musselman. No children were born to them. She was known as Aunt Meade to all the children, and he was "Uncle Jimmie" to Cobbs far and wide.

H. Alfred Cobb (1-3-83) was the last child of William and "Sister" Cobb. He was born in 1832, according to the semi-autobiographical Liffy Leman which he published in 1890. The small book is a plea for temperance, and because it tells something of the early history of Owen County, it has become something of a collector's item. He married Kate Warren. They had no children.

CHAPTER ELEVEN

Daniel Cobb and his Descendants

Daniel Cobb (1-5), the fifth child of the original Samuel and the fourth son (who came to Kentucky), was born in South Carolina on March 4, 1791. Lula Ingram's Bible gives the date as 1792. The tombstone gives March 4, 1792. He died on January 10, 1877. He married Betsy (or Elizabeth or Eliza, as the name was variously put down) Holbrook, who was the daughter of Zechariah and "Sis" Holbrook. These Holbrooks were pioneers of the time of Samuel and Peak Cobb. Betsy was born December 20, 1791, or 1794, or 1796. The tombstone says 1794. She died January 12, 1866. The name on her tombstone is Eliza, but her name in youth was Betsy. Their last home was on Eagle Creek, near a spring, known as Uncle Dan's Spring. This spring was the scene of barbecues, political and other gatherings. On our way to Mussel Shoals Church I recall the pile of decaying timbers that once housed a happy family.

Betsy, Daniel's wife, came of an important family. Zechariah and "Sis" Holbrook had a son, John (1800 - 1871), who married the daughter of another important family, Lucinda Roach. Lucinda's tombstone says that she was born in Old Virginia, Culpepper County, near the Rappahannock River.

Other brothers of John were Martin, father of Henry, Zach and others. From this same Roach family my great-grandfather, Elisha Cobb, took his bride, Hettie Roach. The John and Lucinda just mentioned were parents of Judge Jesse Holbrook.

Someone who remembered Daniel in his prime said he was tall, handsome, a fluent talker, and was noted for singing. People liked to have him around as good company.

From the Bible now in possession of Phyllis Ingram Harvey (Mrs. E. H.

Harvey), (which formerly belonged to her parents, now deceased, Mr. and Mrs. Jess Ingram), I give the following record of the children of Daniel and Betsy Cobb:

1. Elisha Cobb, born September 27, 1812.
2. Sallie Cobb (Sarah), born July 7, 1815.
3. Frankie Cobb, born March 11, 1817.
4. Elijah Cobb, born February 22, 1819.
5. John Cobb, born October 27, 1824 - no other information.
6. Elizabeth Cobb, born March 27, 1827. No information.
7. Hannah Cobb, born August 11, 1829.
8. William Cobb, born August 25, 1833.
9. Eliza Cobb, also recorded Louisiana, born August 8, 1838.

(At the risk of causing unnecessary confusion, I am herewith giving the record from the Hannah and Huey Stamper Bible as I recorded it. There is some variation from the list that Cousin Edgar gives. Perhaps his is a list corrected in the light of knowledge from other sources, for most family Bibles are not infallible in their family records. According to the list as I give it, Hannah Cobb had a twin Louisiana, and living descendants do not recall that such was the case. M.S.H.)

HANNAH AND HUEY STAMPER'S BIBLE

Daniel Cobb was born March the 4th, 1792
Elisabeth Cobb the wife of Daniel was born the 20th of Dec., 1792

William Cobb was born Aug. 25, 1837
Amanda Cobb was born Feb. 18, 1842
We was married Aug. 27, 1857

Elizabeth Cobb died _____ 1866.
The wife of Daniel Cobb

Elisha Cobb was born Sept. 27, 1812
 Sally Cobb was born July 7, 1815
 Franky Cobb was born March 11, 1817
 Elijah Cobb was born Feb. 22, 1819
 John Cobb was born Oct. 27, 1824
 Elizabeth Cobb was born March 27, 1827
 Louisiana Cobb was born Aug. 11, 1829
 Mariah Cobb was born Sept. 6, 1836
 Hannah Cobb was born Aug. 11, 1829
 William Cobb was born Aug. 25, 1837
 John W. Cobb was born May 19, 1845

A. Elisha (1-5-1), first child of Daniel and Betsy. Born September 27, 1812.

He married Mary Nancy Stamper (called Nancy, but the marriage license calls her Mary) on August 2, 1833. She was a sister of Hugh Stamper. (Hugh married Nancy's younger sister, Hannah). The Stammers' mother was a McCormick. Elisha died young. I remember a venerable woman, Aunt Nancy, who lived near us. Elisha and Nancy had two children.

1. George Washington Cobb (1-5-1-1), married Esther Holbrook, sister of Rev. Henry Holbrook. They had two sons:

a. Howell (1-5-1-1-1)

b. Mollie (1-5-1-1-B) and c. Marsh (1-5-1-1-3)

2. Elisha, or Little Lish, or Aunt Nancy's Lish (1-5-1-2). He married Rebecca Taylor, daughter of Wesley Taylor. Their daughter, Alda, was once a schoolmate of mine.

a. Alda (1-5-1-2-A) married Bert Mason.

B. Sallie (Sarah) Cobb (1-5-B), born July 7, 1815. Married Hiram Stamper, a cousin of Hugh Stamper, on December 26, 1832. They moved to Clifton Hill, Missouri. There were several children, and a far extension of that Missouri branch, which deserves a whole chapter. See farther down.

C. Frankie Cobb (1-5-C), born March 11, 1817, married Rev. David Clifton (not to be confused with Rev. Daniel Clifton, who married Mary Jane Kinman,

of the Judy and Dock line.) David Clifton was credited with having founded the village of Clifton Hill, Missouri.

D. Elijah Cobb (1-5-4), fourth child of Dan and Betsy, was born on February 22, 1819. He married Eliza Jane Davis, of a family intertwined and intermingled with the Cobbs, on March 13, 1844. Eliza's father was James Davis (April 24, 1798-October 19, 1848); her mother was Mary Ellen Massey Davis, and she was called "Polly" (February 1, 1805 - August 18, 1871). Eliza Jane was born on June 29, 1828, and died on February 22, 1914. Elijah died September 2, 1860. Elijah and Eliza Jane had seven children:

1. John W. Cobb (1-5-4-1) was born May 19, 1845, and died of burns in early childhood. (I have heard my mother tell what a heartache this baby's death was to her mother throughout her life. She was not quite sixteen when she married, and the baby was born before she was seventeen. M.S.H.)

2. James Davis Cobb (1-5-4-2), was born October 14, 1846. On June 30, 1868 he married Mary Ellen Works, who was born November 17, 1844. She was the daughter of Jack and Malinda Works. She died on April 14, 1897. The husband was married again, on October 26, 1897, to Jennie Poindexter. She died in January, 1917. There were no children by the second marriage. James D. died on October 12, 1920. He and Mary Ellen had nine children:

- a. Etta (Ettie) Cobb, (1-5-4-2-A), was born May 15, 1870. She married Dave Holbrook, and they lived all the latter years of their married life in Norwood, Ohio. They had two daughters:

- (1) Stella (1-5-4-2-A-A), born April 7, 1890, who married Henry Ruscher. (Sept. 9, 1883 June

28, 1941). They in turn had one daughter:

(a) Margaret (1-5-4-2-A-A-A) born Nov. 24, 1917,
who married Dick Mahan born June 28, 1912.

Their children are:

-1- Richard Henry (1-5-4-2-A-A-A-1), born
Jan. 27, 1939. (See Supplement 215 C).

-2- David Michael (1-5-4-2-A-A-A-2), born
Dec. 9, 1942.

-3- Daniel Louis (1-5-4-2-A-A-A-3), born
Jan. 30, 1944.

-4- Marjorie Jane (1-5-4-2-A-A-A-D), born
Feb. 25, 1946.

(2) Mary Lou Holbrook (1-5-4-2-A-A-B), born Nov., 1902,
died Aug. 20, 1903.

b. Elijah Cobb (always called Lije) (1-5-4-2-2) was born December
18, 1871. He died April 25, 1953. His wife was Jane Souder.
There were four children:

(1) Pluma Cobb (1-5-4-2-2-A), unmarried.

(2) Cecile Frances Cobb (1-5-4-2-2-B), born January 24,
1897; married Robert Lewis Howard (1-6-6-D-6) also
descended from Samuel Cobb (through Samuel's son
Elisha) on February 9, 1918. They have one son:

(a) Robert Lewis Howard, Jr. (1-5-4-2-2-B-1),
born June 7, 1919. He married LaRue
Rogers, the date being September 28, 1940.

They have two children:

-1- Mary Jane Howard (1-5-4-2-2-B-1-A),

born August 29, 1941.

-2- David Lewis Howard (1-5-4-2-2-B-1-2),

born Jan. 11, 1953.

(3) James Lee Cobb (1-5-4-2-2-3) born July 28, 1899. He married Mary Elizabeth Greene of Covington. They have one son:

(a) James Lee Cobb, Jr. (1-5-4-2-2-3-1), born Nov. 6, 1927. He married Marian Russell. Children are:

-1- Lorraine Lee (1-5-4-2-2-3-1-A), born March 26, 1957.

-2- Elizabeth Jane (1-5-4-2-2-3-1-B), born June 27, 1960.

(4) May Lillian Cobb (1-5-4-2-2-D), born February 28, 1902. She married Charles Lea. She died November, 1946. Her one daughter is:

(a) Charlene Lea (1-5-4-2-2-D-A).

c. John W. Cobb (1-5-4-2-3) was born on August 21, 1875. He married Eva Burch. His death occurred on October 22, 1943. Issue, three as follows:

- (1) Warren Cobb (1-5-4-2-3-1). (For additional information about sons of John Works Cobb, see Supplement 215 C)
- (2) J. D. Cobb (1-5-4-2-3-2).
- (3) Mike Cobb (1-5-4-2-3-3).

d. Malinda Ellen (Linnie) Cobb (1-5-4-2-D), born December 18, 1880, married Augustus Threlkeld. Their address is Corinth, Kentucky. Their two children are:

(1) Thelma Threlkeld (1-5-4-2-D-A), born June 8, 1902;

she married Harris Clayton True on June 11, 1924.

He is the son of Davis and Nannie True, and was born June 27, 1903. They have three children:

(a) Harris Clayton True, Jr. (1-5-4-2-D-A-1),

born March 24, 1925; married Marjorie

Wheeler, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Owen

Wheeler of Louisville, on May 28, 1949.

They have one adopted daughter, Janet

Ellen, born July 18, 1957.

(b) Thomas Threlkeld True (1-5-4-2-D-A-2),

born December 2, 1926, who was married on

June 15, 1949 to Barbara Jean Stewart,

daughter of Hardin and Irene Stewart of

Louisville. They have had three sons,

one of whom died at the age of two:

-1- David True (1-5-4-2-D-A-2-1), born

July 2, 1950, died May 9, 1952.

-2- Wayne True (1-5-4-2-D-A-2-2), born

June 16, 1952.

-3- Jeffrey Stephen True (1-5-4-2-D-A-2-3),

born December 6, 1958.

(c) Peggy Ellen True (1-5-4-2-D-A-C), born

August 28, 1941.

(2) Evan Threlkeld (1-5-4-2-D-2), second child of Linnie

and Gus Threlkeld, born June 18, 1905. He was

married on September 4, 1928 to Lulu White. Lulu

was born on December 25, 1911. Their children were

four in number:

(a) Shirley Mae Threlkeld (1-5-4-2-D-2-A), born May 3, 1929. Married George Fred Cutsinger on May 9, 1947. They live in Detroit. Their children are:

-1- Larry Fred Cutsinger (1-5-4-2-D-2-A-1),
born April 25, 1948.

-2- Vicky Cutsinger (1-5-4-2-D-2-A-B), born
May 11, 1949.

-3- Ronnie Cutsinger (1-5-4-2-D-2-A-3),
born April 25, 1954.

-4- Stevie Cutsinger (1-5-4-2-D-2-A-4), born
_____.

(b) Charles Evan Threlkeld (1-5-4-2-D-2-2), born July 29, 1930. Married Edith Jeanne Cary on December 20, 1952. 4 children:

-1- Jon Evan Threlkeld (1-5-4-2-D-2-2-1),
born September 6, 1954.

-2- Hugh Alan Threlkeld (1-5-4-2-D-2-2-2),
born July 3, 1957.

-3- Leslie Ann Threlkeld (1-5-4-2-D-2-2-C),
born June 27, 1958.

-4- Bonnie Jean Threlkeld (1-5-4-2-D-2-2-D),
born June 28, 1960.

(c) Robert Threlkeld (1-5-4-2-D-2-3), born November 5, 1931. Married Catherine Aileen Flynn on March 7, 1953. 3 children:

-1- Kathy Robin Threlkeld (1-5-4-2-D-2-3-A),
born April 29, 1954.

-2- Danny Threlkeld (1-5-4-2-D-2-3-2), born

-3- Susan Melinda (1-5-4-2-D-2-3-C), born
August 7, 1958.

(d) Mary Carol Threlkeld (1-5-4-2-D-2-D), born
January 1, 1946.

e. Mary Elizabeth Cobb (1-5-4-2-E), fifth child (to live) of J. D.
and Mary Ellen Works Cobb. She was born on January 14, 1883.
She married Thomas Francis Simon, born October 14, 1880. Their
one child was a daughter, Mary Frances.

(1) Frances (1-5-4-2-E-A), born August 4, 1904. She married
Wallace Alcocke, and they live in Versailles, Kentucky.
Issue, two sons:

(a) William Howe Alcocke, (1-5-4-2-E-A-1), born April
10, 1928. Married Peggye Rose, born August 2,
1930. They have two children:

-1- Stephen Thomas Alcocke (1-5-4-2-E-A-1-1)
born May 18, 1955.

-2- Susan Rose Alcocke (1-5-4-2-E-A-1-B),
born Jan. 14, 1957.

(b) Richard Alcocke (1-5-4-2-E-A-2), born July 25,
1934, married Mary Frances Nave Nichols.

f. Ida Cobb ()
g. Laura Cobb () Children of James D. and Mary Ellen Works
h. Samuel Cobb () Cobb who died in babyhood.
i. Eliza Jane Cobb ()

CHAPTER TWELVE

Daniel's Line Continued

3. Francis Marion Cobb (1-5-4-3) was the third child of Elijah and Eliza Cobb, and was born on April 22, 1849. He married Mary Davis, the daughter of John and Betty Martin Davis, on December 12, 1872. Two dates are given for her birth. Eliza Davis Cobb's Bible shows that Mary, the wife of Marion, was born on May 21, 1857, but the date April 27, 1857 is also given for her birth, by her daughter, Bertie Cobb Jones, and the latter date may therefore be supposed to be the correct one. Mary Cobb died on April 6, 1920, and Marion Cobb on November 10, 1927. They had six children:

a. Guldie Cobb, (1-5-4-3-A), born September 27, 1873; died November 3, 1880.

b. Ola Cobb (1-5-4-3-B) born June 10, 1876, married Ran Graves Holbrook on December 28, 1893. He was the son of William and Esther Holbrook, and was born on January 25, 1864.

(1) Ralph Graves Holbrook (1-5-4-3-B-1) was born May 29, 1895. He died during the First World War, on September 17, 1918, in France.

(2) Esther Holbrook (1-5-4-3-B-B) was born June 25, 1897. Unmarried. She died August 2, 1921.

(3) Nell Holbrook (1-5-4-3-B-C) was born June 2, 1899.

On May 4, 1922 she was married to K. Howard Smith, the son of John W. and Alice Smith. He was born on March 7, 1891, and died on October 12, 1945. They had three children:

(a) Marjorie Smith (1-5-4-3-B-C-A) was born September 29, 1923. She is now (1960) Director of the Junior Red Cross in Louisville.

(b) John W. Smith (1-5-4-3-B-C-2) was born July 13, 1926. He married Jean Broadus, the daughter of John and Nancy Broadus on June 9, 1951. She was born April 18, 1928. Their two children are:

-1- Kemp Howard Smith (1-5-4-3-B-C-2-1),
born Nov. 3, 1952.

-2- Virginia Nell Smith (called Ginger)
(1-5-4-3-B-C-2-B), born February
, 1955.

(c) Kay Howard Smith (1-5-4-3-B-C-C), born September 22, 1933. She married Robert Overton Taylor. Their children are:

-1- Kaytina Taylor (1-5-4-3-B-C-C-A),
born March 21, 1956.

-2- Robert Shane Taylor (1-5-4-3-B-C-C-2),
born July 29, 1959.

-3- Todd Holbrook Taylor (1-5-4-3-B-C-C-3),
born March 22, 1961.

(4) Roy Preston Holbrook (1-5-4-3-B-4), born April 1, 1901, unmarried. He died January 20, 1962.

(5) Gladys Holbrook (1-5-4-3-B-E), born October 5, 1902. She was married on June 5, 1927 to Bradford F.

Cotton, the son of Denton and Lulie C. Cotton.

They live at Dry Ridge, Kentucky. Bradford Cotton was born on September 12, 1904. They have two children:

(a) Carolyn Cotton (1-5-4-3-B-E-A), born on July 17, 1928. She married William Otis Bishop in 1952. They have two children:

-1- Gregory Cotton Bishop (1-5-4-3-B-E-A-1),
born May 20, 1956.

-2- Jeffrey Gerard Bishop (1-5-4-3-B-E-A-2),
born September 6, 1958.

(b) Bruce Cotton (1-5-4-3-B-E-2) was born March 8, 1931. On October 3, 1954 he married Mary Blanton Williams. They have two children:

-1- Lucy Ann Cotton (1-5-4-3-B-E-2-A),
born June 20, 1955.

-2- John Matthew Cotton (1-5-4-3-B-E-2-2),
born Jan. 14, 1958.

c. Bertie Cobb (1-5-4-3-C), third child of Marion and Mary Cobb, was born March 27, 1879. She was married to William Kavanaugh Jones, M.D. on May 16, 1901. He was the son of Anna Zeising and Alexander Jones; he was born February 4, 1871, and died on November 10, 1943. He practised medicine for many years, first in Lusby's Mill, Owen County, later in Wilmore, Kentucky. Bertie Cobb Jones died in June, 1959. Their two children are:

(1) Annie Laurie Jones (1-5-4-3-C-A), born June 21, 1902.

She married Charles Matthew Schaefer, the son of Jessie Fairbanks and Charles Schaefer on April 16, 1930. Charles Matthew Schaefer was born September 5, 1897. They have one son:

(a) Charles Matthew Schaefer, Jr. (1-5-4-3-C-A-1),
born October 6, 1934.

(2) William Kenneth Jones (1-5-4-3-C-2), born January 5, 1909. On August 19, 1934 he was married to Beulah Hammond, who was the daughter of Earl S. and Minnie Lee Estes Hammond. She was born on February 16, 1915. They have one daughter:

(a) Nancy Susan Jones (1-5-4-3-C-2-A), who was born on July 27, 1947.

d. Allie Cobb (1-5-4-3-D), fourth child of Marion and Mary Cobb, was usually known as "Little Allie" to distinguish her from her Aunt Allie Cobb. She was born on March 28, 1882, and was married on January 23, 1908 to William H. Keightley, son of Gabriel Keightley. Will was born on February 7, 1880. They lived at Salvisa, in Mercer County, Kentucky. Allie died on July 22, 1961. They have one son:

(1) William Glenn Keightley (1-5-4-3-D-1), born May 5, 1910. He married Vivian Martin, the daughter of Olga Friend and Fred T. Martin. She was born October 20, 1915. Their marriage date was January 25, 1936. They have two daughters:

(d) Mary Glenn Keightley (1-5-4-3-D-1-A) born
July 13, 1940.

(e) Kay Davis Keightley (1-5-4-3-D-1-B), born

November 16, 1946.

e. Samuel Davis Cobb (1-5-4-3-5), fifth child of Marion and Mary Cobb, was born December 20, 1889. He married Daisy Clements, born on September 9, 1893, the daughter of Samuel L. and Margaret Clements. They have one daughter:

(1) Margaret Louise Cobb (1-5-4-3-5-A) born March 27, 1911.

She is married to Charles Allen Branham, the son of Foster and Daisy Branham. He was born on January 18, 1904, and he and Margaret were married on April 9, 1937.

f. Francis Marion Cobb, Jr. (Frank) (1-5-4-3-6), the sixth and youngest child of Marion and Mary Cobb, was born on June 19, 1895. He was married on September 20, 1935 to Susan Smith Howard, born on November 8, 1913 to Rupert and Bessie Smith. They live in Greenville, Ohio. There are four children:

(1) Orien Leroy Cobb (1-5-4-3-6-1), born May 6, 1936.

(2) Mary Dean Cobb (1-5-4-3-6-B), born August 12, 1937.

(3) Ola Maude Cobb (1-5-4-3-6-C), born February 25, 1938.

(4) Allie Jane Cobb (1-5-4-3-6-D), born September 19, 1938.

(NOTE: There is some error in the last three birth dates. One of them is evidently wrong.)

4. Samuel Cobb (1-5-4-4), fourth child of Elijah and Eliza Jane Cobb, was born July 17, 1851. He was married to Lucian Stamper on November 1, 1874, according to Eliza Jane Cobb's family Bible. Lucian was the daughter of Hiram and Sallie Cobb Stamper of Clifton Hill, Missouri, and had her own Cobb code number (1-5-B-H). She

was born on February 6, 1856, and died on April 25, 1935. There were five children of this marriage. After his wife's death, Samuel Cobb was married to his wife's sister, Nannie Stamper Scott (1-5-B-H).

Note: The record of this unusual development of the Missouri branch of Cobb families must be accredited to the assiduous labors of Mrs. John M. Houchens, nee Mariam Sidebottom.

a. Mary Gertrude Cobb (1-5-4-4-A) was born July 17, 1876. She married Charles Finis McLean, son of Joseph Kertley and Cordelia McLean, on August 29, 1895. She died on March 26, 1910. Charles Finis was born August 29, 1874. They had six children.

(1) Cordelia McLean (1-5-4-4-A-A) was born July 4, 1896.

She was married on November 5, 1916 to Charles Walker Cochran, son of Andrew and Margaret Cochran of Kentucky. He was born October 9, 1887. Children born to them were:

(a) Margaret Gertrude Cochran (1-5-4-4-A-A-A),

born Aug. 21, 1917. She married Walter

Perry Cline on October 16, 1945. W. P.

Cline, the son of Perry and Marie Theibolt

Cline, was born February 7, 1921. Issue,

two daughters:

-1- Rose Ann Cline (1-5-4-4-A-A-A-A), born
June 14, 1948.

-2- Meda Maud Cline (1-5-4-4-A-A-A-B), born
Jan. 22, 1956.

- (b) Charles Walker Cochran, Jr. (1-5-4-4-A-A-2),
born Sept. 17, 1920. Married Martha Coatney
Malone, October 20, 1939. She was born
October 17, 1918, the daughter of William
and Mattie Malone. They have three children:
- 1- Robert Andrew Cochran (1-5-4-4-A-A-2-1),
born Dec. 6, (or 7) 1941.
 - 2- Ralph Edward Cochran (1-5-4-4-A-A-2-2),
born Aug. 13, 1947.
 - 3- Norma Ruth Cochran (1-5-4-4-A-A-2-C),
born Jan. 24, 1949.

- (c) Ralph Holbrook Cochran (1-5-4-4-A-A-3), born
October 15, 1922. Married Mary Lee Brown
December 24, 1950. She was the daughter of
Aubrey E. and Margaret Brown, and was born
on January 28, 1931. Their children are:
- 1- Mary Alice Cochran, (1-5-4-4-A-A-3-A)
born June 2, 1953.
 - 2- Ralph Michael Cochran (1-5-4-4-A-A-3-2),
born Dec. 23, 1954.
 - 3- Clinton Finis Cochran (1-5-4-4-A-A-3-3),
born Jan. 11, 1961.

- (d) William Andrew Cochran (1-5-4-4-A-A-4), born
April 14, 1925. Married Wilma Watkins on
December 26, 1950. Wilma was born June 16,
1926, the daughter of William and Grace
Watkins. Three sons:

-1- William Andrew Cochran, Jr. (1-5-4-4-A-A-4-1), born Dec. 17, 1951.

-2- Mark Eugene Cochran (1-5-4-4-A-A-4-2),
born April 11, 1953.

-3- Daniel Wayne Cochran (1-5-4-4-A-A-4-3),
born July 23, 1957.

(e) David McLean Cochran (1-5-4-4-A-A-5), born
April 25, 1927, married Maxine Dossey, the
daughter of Obe and Susie Dossey, on July 14,
1946. She was born January 24, 1927.

Three sons:

-1- David Eugene Cochran (1-5-4-4-A-A-5-1),
born June 17, 1949.

-2- Jerald Lee Cochran (1-5-4-4-A-A-5-2),
born Jan. 26, 1953.

-3- John Obe Cochran (1-5-4-4-A-A-5-3),
born Aug. 18, 1956.

(f) Richard Eugene Cochran (1-5-4-4-A-A-6), born
June 18, 1930. Married Joan Ruth Hook, on
March 12, 1955 who was the daughter of
LeRoy and Ruth Hook and was born on July 7,
1928. Their child is:

-1- Gregory Eugene Cochran (1-5-4-4-A-A-6-1), born August 15, 1960.

(g) Cordelia Maude Cochran (1-5-4-4-A-A-G), born
September 23, 1932, married Thomas Irvin
Esry on June 1, 1957. He was the son of

Leslie and _____ Esry and was born on

_____. Their child is:

-1- Thomas Craig Esry (1-5-4-4-A-A-G-1),
born Dec. 5, 1959.

(h) Frances Ann Cochran (1-5-4-4-A-A-H), died in
infancy, June 6, 1935.

(2) Ola Maude McLean (1-5-4-4-A-B), the second child of
Gertrude and Charles McLean, was born April 24,
1899. She married Charles Mitchell Alexander on
October 27, 1917. He was born on May 1, 1895.

They have three children:

(a) Charles Forest Alexander (1-5-4-4-A-B-1),
born September 6, 1918. He married Elda
Bless on September 10, 1938. Their chil-
dren are:

-1- Doris Jean Alexander (1-5-4-4-A-B-1-A),
born 1939. She is married,
but has no children.

-2- Charles Foster Alexander (1-5-4-4-A-B-1-2), born 1941.

(b) Helen McLean Alexander (1-5-4-4-A-B-B), born
September 3, 1921. Married Curtis Anderson,
March 26, 1939. Three children:

-1- Curtis Larry Anderson (1-5-4-4-A-B-B-1), born Oct. 1, 1942.

-2- Lark Mitchell Anderson (1-5-4-4-A-B-B-C),
born

-3- Lana Sue Anderson (1-5-4-4-A-B-B-C),

born December, 1949.

(c) Shirley Maud Alexander (1-5-4-4-A-B-C), born

February 17, 1935. Married Dale Smith in

1953. Three sons:

-1- David Smith (1-5-4-4-A-B-C-1)

-2- Carey Smith (1-5-4-4-A-B-C-2)

-3- Martin Smith (1-5-4-4-A-B-C-3)

(3) Samuel Lucian McLean (1-5-4-4-A-3), third child of

Gertrude and Charles McLean, born July 2, 1902.

Married Opal Brockman on December 11, 1920. She

was the daughter of Willis and Lulu Brockman, and

was born on December 10, 1902. She died on March 3,

1925. Issue: One daughter:

(a) Mildred McLean (1-5-4-4-A-3-A), born Sept. 22,

1921. She was married in July, 1937 to Tom

E. Green. He died on May 25, 1952. They

had seven children:

-1- Sam Green (1-5-4-4-A-3-A-1), born 1938.

Married _____. One son

-a- _____ (Son) (1-5-4-4-A-3-

A-1-1), born Feb. 1957.

-2- Bob Green (1-5-4-4-A-3-A-2), born 1939.

Married _____.

-3- Frances Ann Green (1-5-4-4-A-3-A-C),

born 1941. Married, has one child.

-4- Mary Lou Green (1-5-4-4-A-3-A-D), born

1942. Married.

-5- David Green (1-5-4-4-A-3-A-5), born
1946.

-6- Billy Green (1-5-4-4-A-3-A-6), born
1948.

-7- Johnnie Green (1-5-4-4-A-3-A-7), born
1950.

Samuel Lucian McLean was married for the second time on
November 29, 1946 to Neva Littrell, daughter of
Maggie and Watts Littrell, born May 1, 1895.

(4) William Arthur McLean (1-5-4-4-A-4), the fourth child of
Gertrude and Charles F. McLean. He was born January
10, 1905, and was married to Mary Elizabeth Baker,
who was born April 29, 1907. They had one daughter:

(a) Ruby Lucile McLean (1-5-4-4-A-4-A), born
January 28, 1928. She married Robert
Johnson. Issue, one daughter:

-1- _____ (1-5-4-4-A-4-A-A)

(5) Charles Finis McLean, Jr. (1-5-4-4-A-5) was born
August 3, 1907. He married Rose Naylor, July 4,
1931. She was the daughter of Clark and Julia
Naylor, and was born November 29, 1909. Three
children:

(a) Charles Finis McLean, III (1-5-4-4-A-5-1),
born April 27, 1934. Married Mary Evelyn
Gould on April 1, 1956. One daughter:

-1- Belinda McLean (or Malissa, accord-

ing to another respondent)

(1-5-4-4-A-5-1-A).

(b) Robert Paul McLean (1-5-4-4-A-5-2), born March 19, 1938. Married Nancy Edgar in June, 1956. (Another respondent gives the name of wife of Robert Paul as Nancy Majors).

(c) Nina Ruth McLean (1-5-4-4-A-5-C), born April 27, 1932, died May 8, 1932.

(6) Frank Miller McLean (1-5-4-4-A-6), sixth and last child of Gertrude and Charles McLean, was born November 29, 1909. He married Mary Raines. They have three sons:

(a) John Edward McLean (1-5-4-4-A-6-1), born August, 1929.

(b) Frank Miller McLean, Jr. (1-5-4-4-A-6-2), born Dec., 1937. Married _____.
Two children:

-1-

-2-

(c) Jimmie Carl McLean (1-5-4-4-A-6-3), born December, 1939. Married.

b. Frank M. Cobb (1-5-4-4-2), the second child of Lucian and Sam Cobb, was born February 15, 1878. He married Annie B. Mikel on November 7, 1901. She was the daughter of John and Mary Wilson Mikel, and was born January 17, 1885. Their four children are:

(1) Mary Gladys Cobb (1-5-4-4-2-A), born Oct. 12, 1902.

She was married to Eugene Hines June 17, 1924.

They have two sons:

(a) Rev. William Eugene Hines (1-5-4-4-2-A-1),

born February 22, 1926. He married

Beatrice Martin. They have three children:

-1- Mary Virginia Hines (1-5-4-4-2-A-1-A),

born Jan. 31, 1951.

-2- Marion E. Hines (1-5-4-4-2-A-1-2),

born July 10, 1953.

-3- Gerrynel Hines (1-5-4-4-2-A-1-C),

born July 6, 1955.

(b) Robert Franklin Hines (1-5-4-4-2-A-2), born

May 12, 1928. He married Betty Talley

March 30, 1958. They have one child:

-1- Barbara Lynn Hines (1-5-4-4-2-A-2-A),

born Dec. 20, 1958.

(2) Samuel Charles Cobb (1-5-4-4-2-2), born February 6,

1904. He married Flossie Wilson on his birthday,

February 6, 1924. Their children:

(a) Samuel C. Cobb, Jr. (1-5-4-4-2-2-1), born

October 20, 1926. He married Darlene

Spangler, born November 6, 1933. Their

three children are:

-1- Samuel Lee Cobb (1-5-4-4-2-2-1-1),

born Oct. 9, 1951.

-2- Randy Cobb (1-5-4-4-2-2-1-2), born
June 27, 1954.

-3- Linda Cobb (1-5-4-4-2-2-1-C), born
August 8, 1956.

(b) Maxine Cobb (1-5-4-4-2-2-B), born November 13,
1928. She married Robert Lee Hess. They
have two children:

-1- Bruce Allen Hess (1-5-4-4-2-2-B-1),
born Oct. 28, 1954.

-2- Dena Hess (1-5-4-4-2-2-B-B), born
October 11, 1956.

(3) Nannie Lucile Cobb (1-5-4-4-2-C), third child of
Frank and Annie M. Cobb, was born June 9, 1906.
She married William Chester Ornburn in May, 1924.
Issue, 8 children:

(a) Lloyd Edward Ornburn (1-5-4-4-2-C-1), born
May 13, 1925. Married Maxine Majors on
June 1, 1946. Two children:

-1- Gary Allen Ornburn (1-5-4-4-2-C-1-1),
born April 13, 1951.

-2- Dristie Jean Ornburn (1-5-4-4-2-C-1-B),
born February 24, 1956.

(b) Helen Louise Ornburn (1-5-4-4-2-C-B), born
February 18, 1927. Married Cecil Conrad on
September 16, 1945. Three children:

-1- Charles Raymond Conrad (1-5-4-4-2-C-B-1)
born June 11, 1951.

-2- Carl Dennis Conrad (1-5-4-4-2-C-B-2),

born Sept. 26, 1954.

-3- Clifford Lee Conrad (1-5-4-4-2-C-B-3),

born Aug. 22, 1955.

(c) Myrtle Frances Ornburn (1-5-4-4-2-C-C), born

Nov. 5, 1928. She married Lewis Charles

Williams, on Jan. 24, 1948. Their four

children are:

-1- Charles Wayne Williams (1-5-4-4-2-C-C-1),

born Sept. 18, 1948.

-2- David Lane Williams (1-5-4-4-2-C-C-2),

born Dec. 2, 1949.

-3- Alvin Lewis Williams (1-5-4-4-2-C-C-3),

born April 19, 1951.

-4- Barbara Jean Williams (1-5-4-4-2-C-C-D),

born Sept. 9, 1952.

(d) Alice Virginia Ornburn (1-5-4-4-2-C-D), born

June 23, 1933. Married Floyd Gaines Turner

on June 29, 1952. Two children:

-1- Alfred Floyd Turner (1-5-4-4-2-C-D-1),

born March 27, 1953.

-2- Brenda Alice Turner (1-5-4-4-2-C-D-B),

born April 13, 1958.

(e) Frank Melvin Ornburn (1-5-4-4-2-C-5), born

March 29, 1935, married Carol Ann Cochran

June 22, 1955. One child:

-1- Frank Richard Ornburn (1-5-4-4-2-C-5-1),

born Sept. 20, 1957.

(f) James Marvin Ornburn (1-5-4-4-2-C-6), born
March 29, 1935, a twin of Melvin, married
Mary Spradling March 14, 1959. One child:
-1- Donna Renee Ornburn (1-5-4-4-2C-6-A),
born Sept. 28, 1959.

(g) Glenn Richard Ornburn (1-5-4-4-2-C-7), born
May 17, 1938, married Stella Marie Waller
May 1, 1960.

(h) William Chester Ornburn, Jr. (1-5-4-4-2-C-8),
born March, 1948.

(4) Jessie Elinor Cobb (1-5-4-4-2-D), born September 8,
1914. Married Evert W. Knight, Sept. 1933. One
son:

(a) Jerry Ray Knight (1-5-4-4-2-D-1), born
December 15, 1935, married Mary Ann Akers.
Two children:

-1- Nancy Knight (1-5-4-4-2-D-1-A), born
July 7, 1957.

-2- Evert Scott Knight (1-5-4-4-2-D-1-2),
born Jan. 25, 1960.

c. Eliza Cobb (1-5-4-4-C), the third child of Sam and Lucian Cobb,
was born May 22, 1880. She married Arthur L. McKown in
December, 1899. Eliza died in November, 1930, and her
husband died in April, 1951. Issue, 5 children:

(1) Samuel McKown (1-5-4-4-C-1), born December, 1900.
Died in infancy.

(2) James L. McKown (1-5-4-4-C-2), born October 20, 1902.

He married Virginia Howell. They have two children:

(a) James (Jimmie McKown) (1-5-4-4-C-2-1), born

_____. Married _____.

Their children are:

-1- James (Jimmie) McKown (1-5-4-4-C-2-1-1)

-2- _____ (Daughter) (1-5-4-4-C-2-1-B)

-3-

(b) Carol McKown (1-5-4-4-C-2-B), born _____.

Married _____. One son:

-1- _____ (Son) (1-5-4-4-C-2-B-1).

-2-

-3-

(3) Paul McKown (1-5-4-4-C-3), third child of Eliza and

Arthur McKown, was born March 26, 1907. He married

Ruby Decker. Their children are:

(a) Donna McKown (1-5-4-4-C-3-A) (For more informa-

(b) Carol McKown (1-5-4-4-C-3-B) tion about the

(c) Nancy McKown (1-5-4-4-C-3-C) family of Paul

McKown, see Sup-
plement 215 E).

(4) Gertrude McKown (1-5-4-4-C-D), born January, 1909.

Married Paul Grote. Children are:

(a) Robert Grote (1-5-4-4-C-D-1)

(b) Lisa Grote (1-5-4-4-C-D-B)

(c)

(5) Benjamin F. McKown (1-5-4-4-C-5), born January, 1913.

Married Myra F. French. Three children:

(a) Ben McKown (1-5-4-4-C-5-1)

(b) George Tobey McKown(1-5-4-4-C-5-2)

(c) Becky McKown (1-5-4-4-C-5-C)

d. Sally Cobb (1-5-4-4-D), the fourth child of Sam and Lucian Cobb, was born July 2, 1884. She married Clarence Sears on April 5, 1908. He was born November 29, 1885, the son of Henry and Mary Sears, and died . They had one daughter:

(1) Sarah Elizabeth Sears (1-5-4-4-D-A), born November 9, 1911. She married Edwin Byrum on October 1, 1932. He was born February 26, 1909. They have two children:

(a) Betty Sue Byrum (1-5-4-4-D-A-A), born March 31, 1935. Married Gene Sefrit in 1954.

One daughter:

-1- Sally Sue Sefrit (1-5-4-4-D-A-A-A),
born July 5, 1955.

(b) Thomas Byrum (1-5-4-4-D-A-A-2), born April 16, 1944.

e. Daniel Miller Cobb (1-5-4-4-5), the fifth child of Lucian and Sam Cobb, was born March 20, 1892. He married Merle Brockman on December 2, 1924. She was the daughter of Lindsey and Margaret Brockman, and was born on August 26, 1900. Their children are:

(1) Betty Lou Cobb (1-5-4-4-5-A) was born August 17, 1925.

She married Clarence Parmer Pulis on June 8, 1945.

He is the son of William and Charlotte Pulis, and was born March 20, 1923. Their children are:

(a) Cheryl Lynn Pulis (1-5-4-4-5-A-A), born

April 13, 1946.

(b) Dana Kay Pulis (1-5-4-4-5-A-B), born April 7, 1949.

(2) Dan Miller Cobb (1-5-4-4-5-A-2), born October 14, 1927. Not married.

This completes the five lines of Samuel and Lucian Cobb.

5. Daniel Cobb (1-5-4-5), fifth child of Elijah and Eliza Jane Cobb, born September 12, 1854. He never married, and died on Oct. 13, 1900, in New York City, where he lived.

6. Allie Jane Cobb (1-5-4-F), sixth child of Elijah, and Eliza Jane Cobb, was born December 12, 1856. She married Benjamin Franklin Taylor on December 10, 1874, and died on July 14, 1922. Benjamin F. Taylor was the son of Smith and Amanda Taylor. He was born on May 16, 1850, and died on May 26, 1939. Children, four.

a. Birdie Ellen Taylor (1-5-4-F-A), born December 12, 1876.

She married James Hiram Watson, the son of James and Lanty Watson. Birdie died on July 2, 1935. Children, three:

(1) Jessie Watson (1-5-4-F-A-A), born September 1, 1900.

She married William Elbert Blair on December 27, 1920. He was the son of Ed Blair, and was born on March 26, 1901. One son:

(a) William Elbert Blair II, (1-5-4-F-A-A-1),

born September 18, 1921, married in February, 1940 to Jean Wheat. She was born on July 18, 1921. They have two children:

-1- William Elbert Blair, III (1-5-4-F-

THEORY

1. The first part of the theory is the

second part

is the third part of the theory

is the fourth part

is the fifth part of the theory

is the sixth part of the theory

is the seventh part of the theory

is the eighth part of the theory

is the ninth part of the theory

is the tenth part of the theory

is the eleventh part of the theory

is the twelfth part of the theory

is the thirteenth part of the theory

is the fourteenth part of the theory

is the fifteenth part of the theory

is the sixteenth part of the theory

is the seventeenth part of the theory

is the eighteenth part of the theory

is the nineteenth part of the theory

is the twentieth part of the theory

is the twenty-first part of the theory

is the twenty-second part of the theory

is the twenty-third part of the theory

is the twenty-fourth part of the theory

is the twenty-fifth part of the theory

is the twenty-sixth part of the theory

A-A-1-1), born Sept. 12, 1941.

-2- Gene Randall Blair (1-5-4-F-A-A-1-2),
born Sept. 12, 1948.

(2) Elizabeth Watson (1-5-4-F-A-B), born November 25, 1907.

Married Allie Wood Thomas on July 6, 1935. He was
the son of Charles and Mallie Thomas; and was born
December 7, 1908.

(3) Will Buford Watson (1-5-4-F-A-3). Born on September
30, but year is unknown. Died when an infant.

b. Smith Davis Taylor (1-5-4-F-2), born on June 6, 1878. Married
Aurel F. Robinson of Indiana. There were no children. He
died on December 31, 1933. He was a physician. Mrs. S. D.
Taylor now lives at 526 Madison St., Gary, Ind.

c. William Elijah Taylor, M.D. (1-5-4-F-3), born July 28, 1881,
married Almyra (called "Myra") Kimberlin of Oregon. She
was born February 19, 1884, the daughter of Leroy David and
Mianda Smith Kimberlin. Will was a physician, as was his
brother Smith. He died October 30, 1939. He and Myra had
two sons:

(1) Benjamin Leroy Taylor (1-5-4-F-3-1), born at Vale,
Oregon on May 12, 1908. He married Thelma Sanford
at Cedar Grove, West Virginia on October 1, 1928.
Thelma was born February 5, 1907 at Logan, West
Virginia, the daughter of G. E. and Emma Barton
Sanford. They had three children:

(a) Myrna Frances Taylor (1-5-4-F-3-1-A), born
October 3, 1937 at Cabin Creek, West

Virginia. She married Donald Clements Giles on September 13, 1958. He was born March 22, 1937 in Henry County, Kentucky, and is the son of Leonard and Madeline Clement Giles.

They have one daughter:

-1- Kathy Taylor Giles (1-5-4-F-3-1-A-A),
born at Frankfort, Ky. July 3, 1959.

(b) Ben Edward Taylor (1-5-4-F-3-1-2), born May 20, 1939. He married Jean Whalen at Frankfort, Kentucky on August 20, 1960. Jean is the daughter of Mrs. Zella D. Whalen of Scott County, Kentucky. Her father is deceased. She was born September 23, 1938.

(c) Paul Leroy Taylor (1-5-4-F-3-1-3), born January 28, 1942 at Georgetown, Kentucky.

(2) Smith Davis Taylor, M.D. (1-5-4-F-3-2), born October 26, 1910 at Owenton, Kentucky. He married Vena Brooke Hunter on February 27, 1943. Vena was the daughter of Joseph Ellerton and Vena Brooke Hunter, and was born at Roanoke, Virginia on February 16, 1919. The couple had two children:

(a) William Joseph Taylor (1-5-4-F-3-2-1), died nine hours after birth. Born at Roanoke, Virginia.

(b) Nancy Kimberlin Taylor (1-5-4-F-3-2-B), born November 25, 1949 at Roanoke, Virginia.

Myra Taylor (Mrs. W.E.) and her son, Benjamin F. Taylor and his wife now live in Scott County, Kentucky, near Stamping Ground. Dr. Smith Davis Taylor and family live in Illinois.

d. Anna Maude Taylor (1-5-4-F-D), died in infancy.

7. Mary Ellen Cobb (1-5-4-G), seventh child of Elijah and Eliza Jane Cobb, was born February 24, 1859. She married Jesse Hayden Alexander on November 24, 1876. She died July 23, 1888. They had three children:

a. Hollie W. Alexander (1-5-4-G-1) was born February 14, 1878 (or 1879). He married Myrt Wheeler of St. Albans, West Virginia. She died Feb. 4, 1961. He was an attorney in Owenton until his death on Feb. 8, 1955. Their one son was:

(1) Hayden Wheeler Alexander. He was born Sept. 14, 1913, died Jan. 22, 1915.

b. Jimmie Davis Alexander (1-5-4-G-2), born Nov. 14, _____, died _____. Unmarried.

c. William Cobb Alexander, M.D. (1-5-4-G-3), sometimes known by the family when he was a youth as "Little Willie", was born January 31, 1885. He married Goldie Fiddler, the daughter of W. F. and Josie Fiddler of Missouri. Goldie was born July 20, 1891. They were married Nov. 6, 1910. Dr. Will Alexander followed the migration of his Uncle Sam to Missouri, and practised in Clifton Hill until his death. His wife Goldie died Aug. 26, 1955 and he died Feb. 15, 1958. They had five children, three of whom now (1960) survive:

(1) William Hayden Alexander (1-5-4-G-3-1), born Aug. 11, 1911. He married Mary Margaret Connelly on March

27, 1937. Margaret was born in February, 1910. One son:

(a) James Hayden Alexander (1-5-4-G-3-1-1), born Oct. 11, 1938.

(2) Ellen Maxine Alexander (1-5-4-G-3-B), born May 6, 1913, died April 11, 1944.

(3) Josephine Alexander (1-5-4-G-3-C), born Aug. 2, 1915, died next day.

(4) James Davis Alexander (1-5-4-G-3-4), born February 11, 1917. Married Grace Gillette, September, 1952 (?). Gillette was not her family name, as she had been married before.

(5) Anna Mariam Alexander (1-5-4-G-3-E), born September 18, 1922. Married Walter W. Schuster on July 29, 1946. He was born March 19, 1919. They live in Armonk, New York. Two children:

(a) Meredith Ellen (1-5-4-G-3-E-A), born Nov. 10, 1955.

(b) Mark Alexander (1-5-4-G-3-E-2), born May 6, 1958.

CHAPTER THIRTEEN

Continuing Daniel and Betsy Cobb

In writing of the Daniel-Betsy Cobb family, I find it almost impossible to be connected and orderly. Already are treated Elisha, the first child, and Elijah, the fourth. There are several of which little or nothing is known. Sallie (No. 2) and Hannah (No. 7) will have fuller treatment, as more is known.

Sallie Cobb, Her Husband and Descendants

"Oh, Hiram, Sallie wants you." Aunt Sallie had need of her husband for something in the house, so she told a little four year old boy at hand, "Go out and tell Hiram that I want him." The household was amused at the way this commission was performed. This was followed by a needed lesson about a respectful attitude and manner of speech to older persons. This is one of my most vivid recollections of this venerable lady who years before had left Owen County, Kentucky for Randolph County, Missouri. She was the second child (1-5-B) of Daniel and Betsy Holbrook Cobb. She was born July 7, 1815; she was married at 17 to Hiram Stamper, December 26, 1832. Her death occurred March 27, 1891, when she was 76. A number of influential families sprang from this union, scattering away to the West. One of these, Lyon J. Hoard, P. O. Box 737, Curundu, Canal Zone, has given me material about some of these descendants which was new. First however, I shall give a sketch of the husband of Sallie Cobb, viz., Hiram Stamper, as found in the "History of Randolph and Macon Counties, Missouri" (St. Louis, Missouri, National Historical Company, 1884, pp. 625-626.)

Squire Hiram Stamper

Squire Hiram Stamper, or Uncle Hiram, as he is familiarly called, is well now entered upon the seventh decade of life, but is still well preserved in mind and body, and is both

active in his movements and bright and spirited in his conversation. He is one of the most highly respected citizens of Clifton township, and takes a marked interest in the affairs of his own community, and in general public concerns. He was one of the organizers of the Baptist Church at Clifton Hill, and is one of its valued members. He owned a fine large farm in the township until a few years ago, when, his children having all grown up and married off, he sold it and bought a neat place, adjoining Clifton Hill, where he now resides, but he is still at work, and is farthest from being a man of leisure and idleness.

He was born in Owen County, Kentucky, April 8, 1812, and was a son of Jesse and Nancy Sebastian Stamper, both originally from North Carolina. His father was of English descent, but his mother was of French origin. Hiram was reared on the farm in Kentucky until he was 16 years of age, when, his father being a manufacturer of brick and a bricklayer, he went with him to Cincinnati, Ohio, where his father was engaged in that business and where Hiram learned both occupations. He worked in Cincinnati for about 7 years, returning home, however, usually through the winter months. On December 27, 1832, he was married to Miss Sallie Cobb, a daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Holbrook) Cobb, of Owen County, Kentucky.

Squire Stamper then settled on a farm, where he continued until 1849, and then engaged in the mercantile and mill business. About that time he started the town of Lusby's Mill, in Owen County, which is now a flourishing trading point. Three years later, however, he returned to his farm and continued on it until 1855, when he removed to Randolph County, Missouri, and bought 300 acres in Clifton township, where he improved a fine farm. There he lived for 25 years, respected and esteemed by all who knew him. He sold his place in 1879 and bought his present farm the same year. While in Kentucky, he held both the offices of Justice of the Peace and Constable, a number of years each.

Squire Stamper is a sociable, pleasant old gentleman, interesting to talk with, and always agreeable in his manners and conversation. He and his good wife have reared a family of ten children: Daniel J.; Eliza, now Mrs. Elijah Martin; James L; Thomas H.B.; Joseph E.; Elizabeth, now Mrs. Tom Grizzell; Nancy, now Mrs. Yearley Scott; Lucian, now Mrs. Samuel Cobb; Mary F., now Mrs. John C. Brockman; and Finis M."

(The above is as of the time before 1884.)

NOTE: A note of some interest is supplied, along with information about later families of the Stamper children, by Mr. Lyon J. Hoard, who is with the

Inter-American Geodetic Survey in the Canal Zone. He says there is a family tradition that when the family left Kentucky in 1855, Hiram owned several slaves; he gave them choice of staying in Kentucky, as freed men, or going with him to Missouri. Most chose to go West. When Hiram retired, he gave each of his sons 40 acres of land, except to James Louis, his afflicted son, to whom he gave 80 acres.

I trace Mr. Hoard, as great-great grandson of Sallie and Hiram Stamper, thus, making him seventh generation from the original Samuel Cobb who came to Kentucky:

1. Son, Thomas Benton Stamper
2. Daughter, Minnie Rebecca Stamper, wife of Jesse Hunt Lyon
3. Sarah Corinne Lyon, wife of Dr. Thomas Howard Hoard, Sr.,
(Beresford, South Dakota)
4. Lyon Jackson Hoard

Children of Sallie (1-5-B) and Hiram Stamper:

1. Daniel Jackson Stamper (1-5-B-1), born November 14, 1834. Died September 6, 1897. Married Mary Ann Holbrook (July 27, 1840 - June 25, 1903). Daniel Jackson Stamper was Judge of the Randolph Co., Mo. county court. Issue, 8 children, as follows:
 - a. Martin Louis Stamper (1-5-B-1-1), 1860 - 1932. Married Mary Ellen Sanders (1864-1943).
 - b. Hiram Newton Stamper (1-5-B-1-2), married Lucy Stone.
 - c. Elizabeth Caroline (Eliza) Stamper (1-5-B-1-C), (February 8, 1869 - March 30, 1926). Married, September 6, 1888, to Jeff D. Christie, (February 5, 1861 - April 7, 1929).
 - d. Lena Stamper (1-5-B-1-D), married N. J. Lyle.
 - e. Martha Stamper (1-5-B-1-E), married A. M. Malone.
 - f. Custis L. Stamper (1-5-B-1-6), died May 9, 1877, aged 5

years, 9 mos. 6 days.

g. Willie Stamper (1-5-B-1-G), married Evan Green.

h. Porter Baker Stamper (1-5-B-1-8) (December 3, 1865 - - August 5, 1912). Married Flora Dameron.

(The above children are evidently not in correct order, since Porter Baker was born before Eliza C. M.S.H.)

2. Eliza Stamper (1-5-B-B). Her first marriage was to Lucian Bryan.

They had one daughter:

a. Sarah Bryan (1-5-B-B-A), married Asa Cobb.

Eliza's second husband was Elijah Martin. Their children were:

b. Georgie Martin (1-5-B-B-B₂), married V. Christy.

c. Elizabeth (Betty) (1-5-B-B-C₂), married J. W. Dameron.

d. Joseph Martin (1-5-B-B-4₂), died in infancy.

e. Hiram Martin (1-5-B-B-5₂), died at age 18.

f. Fannie Martin (1-5-B-B-F₂), married first Samuel Christy;
second marriage, S. P. Thompson.

g. James Louis Martin (1-5-B-B-7₂), married Lena Christy.

h. Bertie Martin (1-5-B-B-H₂), married Asa Finnell.

3. James Louis Stamper (1-5B-3), born November 19, 1841, died January 25, 1911.

4. Thomas Hart Benton Stamper (1-5-B-4), born March 28, 1843, died February 8, 1909. Born in Owen County, Kentucky on the farm of his parents, Hiram and Sarah (Cobb) Stamper. At the age of twelve he moved with his parents to Clifton Hill township, Randolph County, Missouri. On September 29, 1867 he married Mary Ellen Hackley, a school teacher. She was the daughter of James C. and Rebecca (Carlew) Tyree Hackley of Howard County, Missouri. She was born September 10, 1841, and died on January 30, 1889.

Lyon Hoard, a great-grandson, says, "Thomas Benton Stamper was a prominent farmer and merchant of Clifton Hill and was chosen the first president of Clifton Hill's "Peoples' Bank" when it was organized. His wife, Mary Ellen Hackley (Mollie) was the daughter of the Howard County pioneer couple, James Coburn Hackley and (his second wife), Rebecca Carlew (corrected from later records), the widow of Thomas Tyree, her first marriage. Rebecca Carlew was the step-daughter of David Crews. (David Crews married for his second wife in Madison County, Kentucky the widow Mildred Carlew, nee Williford, Dec. 27, 1802). David Crews, a Revolutionary veteran, settled at Boonesborough, Kentucky, in 1780, was one of the settlement's officials, and became one of Madison County's biggest land and slave owners. The beautiful brick Southern Colonial style mansion he built for his second bride, Mildred (Williford) Carlew, at the site of his old station on the Kentucky River, 6 miles NW of Richmond near the Lexington Turnpike, is still standing, and as of 1941 was furnished with antiques and maintained by a staff of colored servants just as it was when occupied by the original family."

Children of Thomas Benton Stamper and Mary Ellen Hackley Stamper were:

- a. Minnie Rebecca Stamper (1-5-B-4-A), born July 20, 1868. On January 29, 1890 she married Jesse Hunt Lyon, the son of Eli Frakes and Sarah Jane (Hunt) Lyon, (Feb. 11, 1865 - Nov. 14, 1934), then of Saline County, Missouri. They moved to Boone County, Missouri in 1901 and to Compton, California in 1923. She died August 10, 1959, in San

Leandro, Alameda County, California, and was buried at Centralia, Missouri. The children of Minnie and Jesse Lyon were:

(1) Mary Ethelyn Lyon (1-5-B-4-A-A), born November 17, 1890, married July 5, 1932 at Englewood, California, Robert George Howe of San Leandro, California.

(2) Sarah Corinne Lyon (1-5-B-4-A-B), born June 9, 1892. On May 14, 1913 she married Dr. Thomas Howard Hoard, Sr., Beresford, South Dakota, (May 15, 1890 - March 14, 1949), son of George Jackson and Amelia (Houser) Hoard. They had two children:

(a) Dr. Thomas Howard Hoard, Jr. (1-5-B-4-A-B-1), (February 18, 1916 - March 14, 1955), who married September 12, 1939 Valborg Malina Hokenstad of Garretson, South Dakota, the daughter of Conrad T. and Olina (Tveidt) Hokenstad. Their children are:

-1- Thomas Howard Hoard, III (1-5-B-4-A-B-1-1), born April 28, 1941.

-2- Robert Eugene Hoard (1-5-B-4-A-B-1-2), born Aug. 23, 1942.

-3- Mary Lois Hoard (1-5-B-4-A-B-1-C), born Aug. 1, 1944.

The family resided in Denison, Texas.

(b) Lyon Jackson Hoard (1-5-B-4-A-B-2), born December 9, 1922; married Balboa, Canal Zone, October 10, 1951 to Isabel Martínez

Gurdián, who was born in Managua, Nicaragua, November 4, 1930, the daughter of Francisco Martínez Ulloa and wife Rosa Gurdián Navarrete. The families of these parents had been Spanish pioneers of Rivas, Nicaragua. Francisco and Rosa Martínez moved to Panama in 1934. Lyon J. Hoard's present address is P. O. Box 737, Curundu, Canal Zone. He is with the Inter-American Geodetic Survey. He has been engaged for some years in preparing his own Cobb genealogical line, and has contributed much to this manuscript. He and his wife have four children:

- 1- José Jackson Hoard (1-5-B-4-A-B-2-1),
born Sept. 7, 1952.
- 2- Corinne Isabel Hoard (1-5-B-4-A-B-2-B),
born Feb. 13, 1954.
- 3- Catherine Durland Hoard (1-5-B-4-A-B-2-C),
born Oct. 2, 1958.
- 4- John Lyon Hoard (1-5-B-4-A-B-2-4), born
Dec. 9, 1959.

(3) Lutie Enolia Lyon (1-5-B-4-A-C), born July 18, 1893.

She was married on April 15, 1922 to Fayette Alonzo Nutter, for many years postmaster of Alcester, South Dakota. Since his retirement they reside at Denison, Texas. Mr. Nutter was born November 24, 1879 at Medina, Outagamie County, Wisconsin, the son of

George Sandusky and Emma Melinda (Bacon) Nutter. Early pioneers in Wisconsin, the Nutter family came from Nutter's Fort, Harrison County, West Virginia, prior to the Civil War. The children of Lutie Enolia and Fayette Alonzo were:

(a) Dr. Fayette Arthur Nutter, Jr., (1-5-B-4-A-C-1), born January 30, 1923; married Oct. 14, 1945 to Verla Marie Davis, daughter of Oliver Lawrence and Hazel Leona (Hammond) Davis of Commerce, Oklahoma, previously of Joplin, Missouri. They now live in Beresford, South Dakota. Their children are:

-1- Jane Ann Nutter (1-5-B-4-A-C-1-A),
born Oct. 28, 1947.

-2- Ruth Jeanne Nutter (1-5-B-4-A-C-1-B),
born July 7, 1952.

-3- Carol Faye Nutter (1-5-B-4-A-C-1-C),
born Sept. 3, 1954.

(b) Helen Rebecca Nutter (1-5-B-4-A-C-B), born Sept. 14, 1924, married at Beresford, South Dakota to Russell A. Aschinger of Sioux Falls, South Dakota. They now live at Omaha, Nebraska. Children are:

-1- Cindy Ann Aschinger (1-5B-4-A-C-B-A),
born Dec. 2, 1947.

-2- Steven Scott Aschinger (1-5B-4-A-C-B-2),

born Dec. 10, 1948.

-3- Susan Rebecca Aschinger (1-5-B-4-A-C-B-C), born June 5, 1954.

(c) Daniel Lyon Nutter (1-5-B-4-A-C-3), born Jan.

16, 1932. He is a school teacher residing in Denison, Texas during the summer with his parents. Unmarried as of 1960.

(4) Jesse Hackley Lyon (1-5-B-4-A-4), born July 4, 1895;

died San Jose, California, November 14, 1928. He married August 15, 1918, Marrill Frances Brown, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George H. Brown of Centralia, Missouri. She is now a teacher of music in Kansas City, Missouri. They had one child:

(a) Marion Calvin Lyon (1-5-B-4-A-4-1), died

Nov. 17, 1924, aged 3 years, 7 mos., 12 days.

b. Cora Elgan Stamper (1-5-B-4-B) (Sept. 21, 1872 - Aug. 4,

1943). She married for the first time Joseph J. Patton, Jr. on May 4, 1898. His dates were March 21, 1872 - August 21, 1905. A business man of Clifton Hill, Missouri, he was the son of James Jackson Patton and Marietta Frances (Brockman) Patton. Cora's second marriage was to George Alexander Laxton on October 17, 1915. He was born on November 11, 1859, and died ca 1938. His parents were from England. He was a hardware merchant at Sturgeon, Mo., constable and Justice of the Peace. No children by either marriage.

c. James Paul Stamper (1-5-B-4-3) (Nov. 12, 1876 - Jan. 15, 1943).

He was a highly successful merchant and business man of Salisbury, Missouri. His first wife was Josephine Thomas, whom he married Jan. 1, 1901. She was the daughter of W.A. and Josephine Thomas of Thomas Hill, Missouri. This wife died November 13, 1932. One child died in infancy. James Paul's second wife was Mrs. Mary Fidler, whom he married on June 2, 1935. No issue of this marriage.

d. George Francis Stamper (1-5-B-4-4) died when 9 years of age, ca 1890.

e. Eugene Paige Stamper (1-5-B-4-5), (Oct. 4, 1880 - March 28, 1954). His first wife was Juanita LaGrass. His second marriage on January 13, 1929 was to Bertie Logan Hutchison of Carrollton, Missouri. Her parents were William Henry and Nancy Caroline (Logan) Hutchison. Mr. Stamper was a clothing merchant at Salisbury, Missouri. No issue of the marriage.

Thomas Benton Stamper was married a second time, on March 25, 1903, to Miss Hattie Young of Keytesville, Missouri. She died in September of the same year.

5. Joseph Elgan Stamper (1-5-B-5) (Aug. 19, 1846 - Sept. 20, 1894).

He married Alice Richardson (Sept. 10, 1856 - Dec. 19, 1949). He was of Co. H, 3rd Missouri Regt. Inf. Volunteers, C.S.A. Issue, 5 children:

a. Ollie Stamper (1-5-B-5-A), married Waldo Holman.

b. Kate Stamper (1-5-B-7-B), married William Holman.

c. Elgin Stamper (1-5-B-7-3), married Bessie Harlan.

d. Finis M. Stamper, Jr. (1-5-B-7-4), married Anna Mason.

Three children, but do not know their order:

(1) Carlyle Stamper (1-5-B-7-4-1?) married _____.

Carlyle died in the spring of 1960.

(2) Mary Kay Stamper (1-5-B-7-4-B?)

(3) Frances Stamper (1-5-B-7-4-C?)

e. Lois Stamper (1-5-B-7-E), married Tom Lowery.

6. Taylor Stamper (1-5-B-6), born 1849. May have died when young.

7. Elizabeth Stamper (1-5-B-G) (November 15, 1851 - February 4, 1932).

She married Thomas Newton Grizzell (February 13, 1841 - March 31, 1932). Six children:

a. William Grizzell (1-5-B-G-1), married Bessie Brockman. He is deceased. 2 children.

(1) Juanita Grizzell (1-5-B-G-1-A). Married Grover Taylor.

Deceased.

(2) Thomas Newton Grizzell (1-5-B-G-1-2). Lives in California.

b. Nannie Grizzell (1-5-B-G-B), born Feb. 16, 1874, died Jan. 26, 1956. Married Albert Burton on March 6, 1895. He was the son of Silas H. and Nancy (Dunn) Burton, and was born on June 20, 1868. They had two daughters:

(1) Lucile Burton (1-5-B-G-B-A), born June 3, 1897. She married Joe K. McLean on Nov. 17, 1915. His parents are Horace and Allie (Milam) McLean, and he was born on Nov. 17, 1895. They have one son:

(a) Melvin Kirtley McLean (1-5-B-G-B-A-1), born

March 18, 1923. He married Kathleen Ballew on February 12, 1944. Her parents are

Erskine and Della Ballew. They have two children.

-1- Robert Kirtley McLean (1-5-B-G-B-A-1-1), born April 4, 1950.

-2- Cynthia Kay McLean (1-5-B-G-B-A-1-B), born March 4, 1953. .

(2) Beatrice Elizabeth Burton (1-5-B-G-B-B), born Dec. 6, 1898. She married Willard B. Middleton on September 15, 1920. His parents are Charles J. and Margaret V. Middleton, and he was born May 18, 1900. They have one son:

(a) Willard Burton Middleton (1-5-B-G-B-B-1), born May 15, 1922. He married Hattie Holle on June 4, 1947. Her parents are Charles Austin and Bernice (Freeman) Holle (of La Grange, Georgia), and Hattie was born Sept. 4, 1923. One child of this union:

-1- Charles Willard Middleton (1-5-B-G-B-B-1-1), born August 11, 1952.

c. Sarah May Grizzell (1-5-B-G-C) (May 17, 1877 - October 21, 1944). Married Lauson Bradsher.

d. Hiram Rufus Grizzell (1-5-B-G-4), invalid, born June 25, 1884; died June 13, 1903.

e. Bessie Grizzell (1-5-B-G-E), married Ray McAdams. She is deceased. 2 children:

(1) William McAdams (1-5-B-G-E-1), married, lives in Baltimore.

(2) Donnie Ray McAdams (1-5-B-G-E-2), unmarried.

f. Edna Grizzell (1-5-B-G-F), married Robert Brockman. She is deceased. 2 children:

(1) Margaret Brockman (1-5-B-G-F-A), married Philip Brumbaugh. Lives in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. One daughter:

(a) Carol Frances Brumbaugh (1-5-B-G-F-A-A).

Married.

(2) Thomas Brockman (1-5-B-G-F-2), married, lives in California.

8. Nancy (Nannie) J. Stamper (1-5-B-H), born December 10, 1854, died July 21, 1940. (Owen County records give birth date as Dec. 10, 1853.) Married Yeally Scott, who was born July 17, 1846, and died February 13, 1917. There were five children:

- a. Walter Scott (1-5-B-H-1), married Ethel Christy.
- b. Robert Scott (1-5-B-H-2), died in infancy.
- c. James Louis Scott (1-5-B-H-3), married Annie Minor.
- d. Ethel Scott (1-5-B-H-D), married Grover Rucker.
- e. Roy Scott (1-5-B-H-5), married Comorra Cooper.

Nannie Stamper Scott for her second husband married Samuel Cobb (1-5-4-4) after the death of his first wife, Lucian. Nannie and Lucian were sisters.

9. Sarah Lucian Stamper (1-5-B-I), February 6, 1856 - April 3, 1925. Married Samuel Cobb (1-5-4-4) on November 1, 1874. Samuel was the son of Elijah and Eliza Jane Cobb, of Daniel's line. Their five children:

- a. Mary Gertrude Cobb (1-5-4-4-A) (also 1-5-B-I-A), who married

C. F. McLean.

- b. Frank M. Cobb (1-5-4-4-2), who married Annie Mikel.
- c. Eliza Cobb (1-5-4-4-C), who married Arthur L. McKown.
- d. Sally Cobb (1-5-4-4-D), who married Clarence Sears.
- e. Dan M. Cobb (1-5-4-4-5), who married Merle Brockman.

(For further details about the descendants of Samuel and Lucian Cobb through these five children, see under Samuel Cobb, Elijah's line, (pp. 67 -- 80)

10. Mary Frances Stamper (1-5-B-J), (February 17, 1858 - May 11, 1920).

Married to John G. Brockman (December 10, 1851 - February 28, 1932). Ten children:

- a. Finis O. Brockman (1-5-B-J-1), born September 14, 1880; died Aug. 27, 1907.
- b. Forest L. Brockman (1-5-B-J-2), married Addie Brown.
- c. J. Maxie Brockman (1-5-B-J-3), married Pearl Sullinger.
- d. Sallie May Brockman (1-5-B-J-D), married Fay Mayo.
- e. Wilford Brockman (1-5-B-J-5), married Blanche Lea.
- f. Effie Brockman (1-5-B-J-F), (Aug. 17, 1888 - Dec. 26, 1888).
- g. Curtis Brockman (1-5-B-J-7), married Christine Palmer.
- h. Vera Brockman (1-5-B-J-H), married Leland Weir.
- i. Thelma Brockman (1-5-B-J-I), married Ray Fidler.
- j. James L. Brockman (1-5-B-J-10).

11. Finis McLean Stamper (1-5-B-11), born Nov. 24, 1861, died Aug. 21, 1927. He was given the name Jefferson Davis at birth, but it was changed to Finis McLean when the Union soldiers occupied Missouri (for understandable and precautionary reasons). He married Margaret Ann Richardson in August, 1888. She was the daughter of

Elizabeth Cloyd and Howard Haven Richardson and was born May 27, 1866; died January 10, 1949. Margaret Richardson Stamper was voted the most outstanding mother of Missouri in 1947. Finis McLean Stamper was the founder of the F. M. Stamper Produce Company, a huge family company with head offices now in Saint Louis, Missouri. They have outlets all over the states of Missouri and Iowa and parts of other mid-western states. Starting as poultry processors, they have branched out into frozen foods and other lines. Finis and Margaret Stamper had three children:

- a. Howard Hiram Stamper (1-5-B-11-1) (October 23, 1889 - October 20, 1959). He was married on June 24, 1913 to Verna Mahan, daughter of Mary Frances King and E. B. Mahan. She was born January 20, 1892 and died Oct. 9, 1949. They had three children:

- (1) Howard Albert Stamper (1-5-B-11-1-1), born March 27, 1914. He was married in August, 1937 to Beulah Self, daughter of Florence Lane and Ben F. Self. She was born June 7, 1914. They have three children:

- (a) William David Stamper (1-5-B-11-1-1-1), born November 11, 1939.

- (b) John Howard Stamper (1-5-B-11-1-1-2), born September 26, 1942.

- (c) Jane Stamper (1-5-B-11-1-1-C), born October 29, 1944.

- (2) David Warren Stamper (1-5-B-11-1-2), born March 20, 1921, died May 16, 1943. A lieutenant in the Air Corps during World War II, he lost his life while

serving in Florida. His parents gave a library as a memorial to him.

- (3) Frances Anne Stamper (1-5-B-11-1-C), born April 6, 1927.

Howard Stamper's second marriage was to Lolah Ellen Wayland (July 10, 1916 - August 30, 1955). She was the daughter of Ann Terrill and Lloyd R. Wayland. The date of their marriage was March 9, 1949. No issue.

Howard Stamper's third marriage was to Merle Finnell (born April 9, 1903). She was the daughter of Bertie Elgin Martin and Asa Granville Finnell. They were married Dec. 26, 1956.

- b. Ruth Stamper (1-5-B-11-B), born December 26, 1892. She married J. Will Fleming on April 9, 1913. His parents were Nettie McClure and Jacob Coatsworth Fleming, and he was born June 13, 1889. They have one son:

- (1) Jacob William Fleming, Jr. (1-5-B-11-B-1), born Jan. 26, 1914. He married Mary Louise Maddox, daughter of Valentine Staples and Charles D. Maddox. They have four children:

- (a) Howard Thomas Fleming (1-5-B-11-B-1-1), born Oct. 16, 1940.

- (b) Louise Fleming (1-5-B-11-B-1-B), born July 3, 1942.

- (c) Charles Jacob Fleming (1-5-B-11-B-1-3), born July 31, 1946.

- (d) David Avery Fleming (1-5-B-11-B-1-4), born

May 9, 1948.

c. Kate Stamper (1-5-B-11-C), born Nov. 6, 1896, married Virgil Wilhite (born June 10, 1882) on March 3, 1951. He was the son of Alice McKinnesy and David Hickman Wilhite.

Finis Stamper's three children, Howard, Ruth and Kate, all had spacious homes on adjoining lots in Urbandale, Moberly, Missouri.

This ends information about the Sallie Cobb-Hiram Stamper line.

CHAPTER FOURTEEN

Hannah, the Seventh Child of Dan and Betsy Cobb

Another long chapter is necessitated in the case of Hannah, the seventh child of Dan and Betsy Cobb.

G. Hannah Cobb (1-5-G) was born August 10, 1829, and died February 26, 1913.

She was married at the age of 17, not 14, as someone wrote, in 1846. Her husband, Hugh Stamper, was the son of Jonathan Stamper and a Miss McCormack of Cincinnati, Ohio. His brother, Jesse Stamper, mentioned under Hiram Stamper, married Nancy Sebastian; of them came Hiram, so Hiram and Hugh were cousins. Hugh came to Owen County and worked in the store of Daniel Cobb. He fell in love with the owner's young daughter, Hannah. Quite naturally this was followed by marriage. Hugh's sister, Eunice, married a Poppin. Another sister, Nancy (Mary Nancy), married Elisha Cobb, the first child of Dan and Betsy. Hugh Stamper was born November 3, 1819, and died January 27, 1897. Hannah's and Hugh's children were:

1. George Riley Stamper (1-5-G-1), born August 10, 1847, died Aug. 15, 1900. He married Sarah Wainscott, who died October 31, 1903.

They had 8 children:

- a. Hugh Stamper (1-5-G-1-1) (July 28, 1882 - November 28, 1905).

On March 5, 1905 he married Gula Smith, who was born Jan. 28, 1883.

- b. Elzie Stamper (1-5-G-1-2) (March 7, 1883 - June 15, 1949).

He married Hannah Smith, born July 30, 1887. Their marriage date was December 25, 1909. They had six children:

- (1) Hubert Stamper (1-5-G-1-2-1), born November 10, 1908, married Aline Nix in 1944.



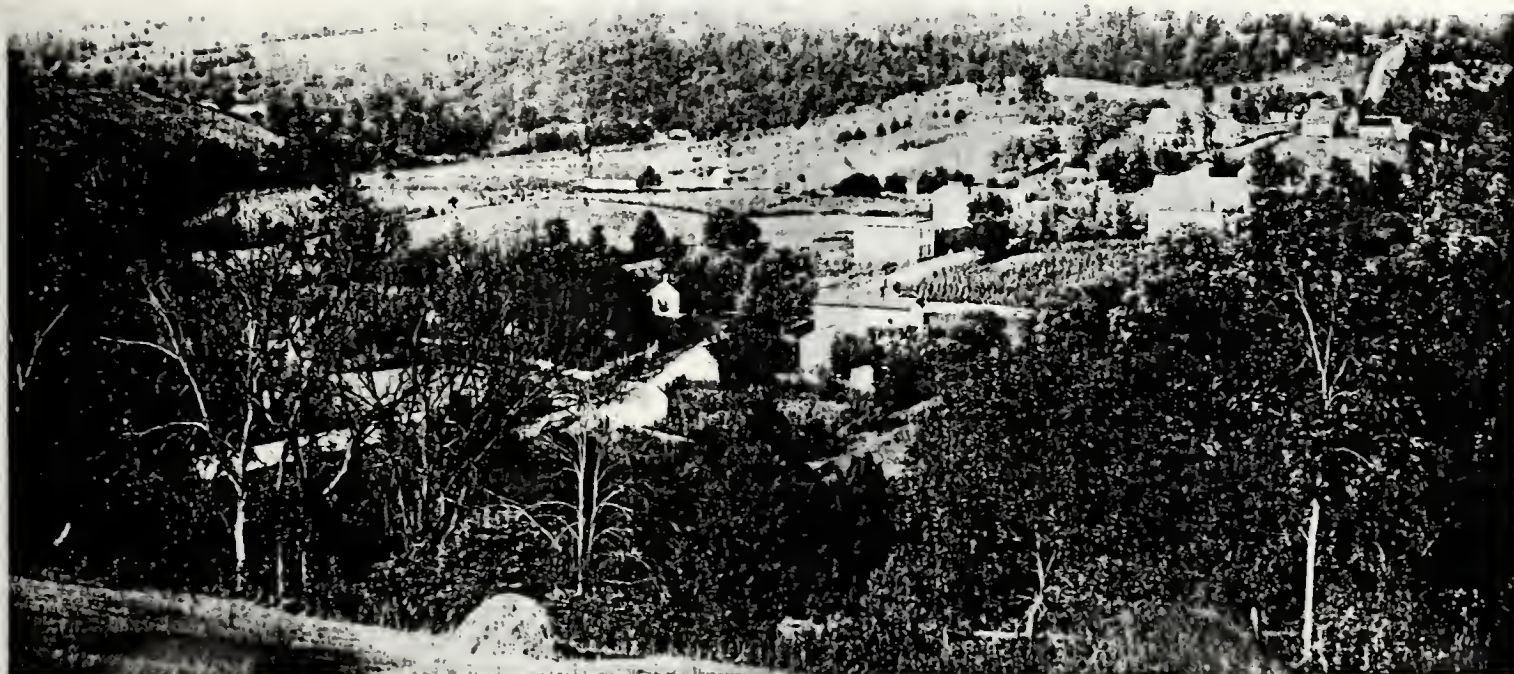
Kate Cobb Sidebottom
and her husband,
Manlaus T. Sidebottom,
made about the time
of their marriage on
March 27, 1890.

Kate and Man
Sidebottom at
their home in
Owenton on May 11,
1947, some 57 years
later





The family of Edgar L. Morgan, photographed in 1960 when
the Carter Morgan family was home from Hong Kong on furlough.
Bear row, left to right: Agnes M. Morgan (wife of Carter), Joel
Edgar Morgan, E. Carter Morgan, Constance G. Morgan
Front row, seated: Lelah C. Morgan, Edgar L. Morgan



Lusby's Mill on Eagle Creek in Owen County, photographed by
Paul L. Sidebottom in 1918. In the earliest days of the
settlement, the village was known as Cobb's Mill.



THE BROWN FAMILY, 1905. (Left to right) Mr. Brown, Mrs. Brown, and their children.

The photograph was taken by the photographer, Mr. Brown, in his studio.

The photograph was taken on the 12th of the month of the year 1905.

The photograph was taken in the city of New York.

The photograph was taken in the city of New York.



EXHIBITION

OF THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

AND THE HISTORY OF THE WORLD

AND THE HISTORY OF THE WORLD

AND THE HISTORY OF THE WORLD



To left, William (Tim)
Cobb, Baptist preacher
and grandson of the
original Samuel



William Ray Cobb, great-
great-grandson of Samuel
Cobb, son of Lewis and
Mary Sidebottom Cobb



To right, Eugene D.
Morgan, Baptist
preacher, brother
of Edgar L. Morgan
and great-great
grandson of Samuel
Cobb



WILLIAM H. HARRIS
 Class of 1901
 President of the Class
 and of the Student Body



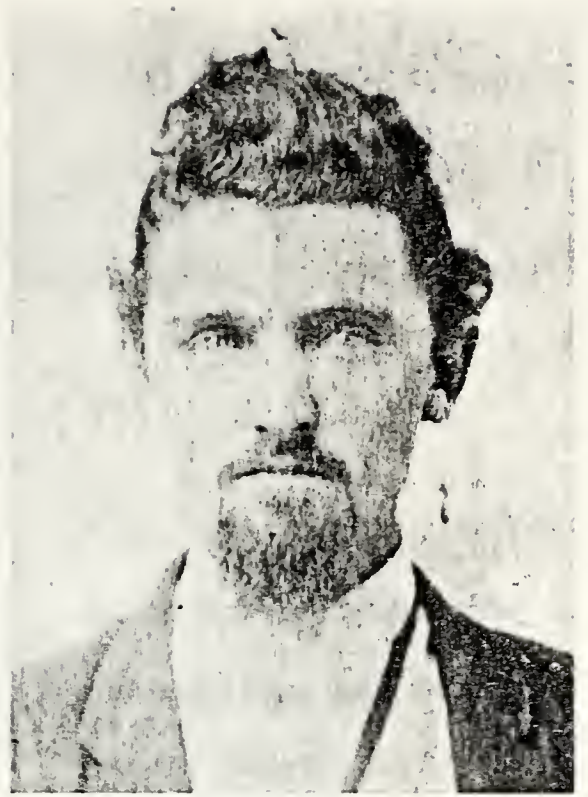
JOHN H. HARRIS
 Class of 1901
 Vice President of the Class
 and of the Student Body



JOHN H. HARRIS
 Class of 1901
 Secretary of the Class
 and of the Student Body
 and of the Student Body



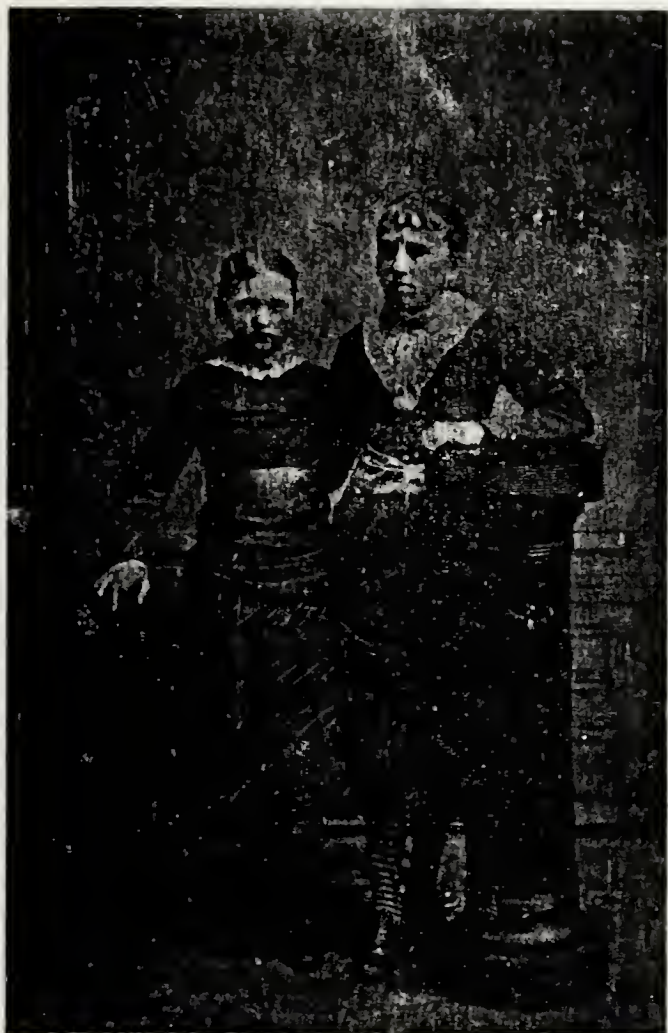
Henry Holbrook, Baptist
preacher, great-grandson
of Samuel Cobb



Marion Cobb, son of Elijah
and Eliza Davis Cobb, great-
grandson of Samuel Cobb



James Davis Cobb, fourth generation; his
daughter, Ettie Cobb Holbrook, fifth; his
granddaughter, Stella Holbrook Ruscher;
his great-granddaughter, Margaret.



Ettie Cobb, fifth
generation, and Kate
Cobb, fourth, as
young girls

Paul L. Sidebottom
(1891 - 1941), son
of M.T. and Kate Cobb
Sidebottom, great-great
grandson of Samuel Cobb





RECEIVED
JAN 10 1901
JAN 10 1901
JAN 10 1901
JAN 10 1901
JAN 10 1901



Mussel Shoals Baptist Church, near Lusby's Mill in Owen County.

This church, founded in 1817, has played a central part in the lives of all the Cobb generations since Samuel came to Kentucky in the 1790's. This is not the original building. Picture made before or near time of one hundredth anniversary in 1917.



The original bridge and mill at Lusby. The bridge was destroyed by fire in 1927.



...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...



...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...



Jack and Lina Cobb and their 8 sons and 4 daughters. Picture made right after Leonard returned from World War I.

Sitting: Jasper Thomas (Jack) Cobb and wife Lina

Standing, left to right: Connie, Annie, Kelly, Newt, Kate, Roy, Arthur, Dora, Leonard, Raymond, Bessie, Dewey



The Editor and her Family

Left to right: Jane Houchens, John M. Houchens,

Mariam S. Houchens, David Paul Houchens



De ECHTERHEID
 is een boek van de hand van de
 schrijver van de bekende roman 'De
 ECHTERHEID' en is een van de
 beste boeken die ik ooit heb gelezen.



De ECHTERHEID is een boek van de hand van de
 schrijver van de bekende roman 'De
 ECHTERHEID' en is een van de
 beste boeken die ik ooit heb gelezen.

Forrest Tolbert, 5th
generation from Samuel,
through Asa's line



Sarah Stamper
Alexander, 4th
generation,
through Daniel's
line



Nell Holbrook
Smith, 6th
generation, in
1919



WILLIAM J. BROWN
President of the
Board of Directors
of the
American
Savings Bank



WILLIAM J. BROWN
President of the
Board of Directors
of the
American
Savings Bank

Elijah Cobb, 5th
generation, dedicated
member of Mussel Shoals
Church for many years



Pluma Cobb, daughter
of Elijah, as a child

Spencer Cobb, 4th
generation, through
William, was the son
of James Wingate ("Uncle
Jimmie") Cobb





Left to right: Ran
Holbrook, wife Ola
Cobb (5th generation),
Kate Cobb Sidebottom,
Sally Cobb Sears (5th
generation) of Missouri

Bettie Cobb Westover,
5th generation, through
Samuel's son William.
Her father was James Riley
Cobb.



At Mussels Shoals Cemetery in October, 1959, at
grave of Elisha Cobb. Left to right: Lillian
O'Banion, Pearl McAffrey, Gladys Holbrook Cotton,
Carrie Howard Morgan, Vivian Morgan Bates, Edgar
L. Morgan, Lewis Howard. Front: Carolyn Joy Bates

The first of these is the
 fact that the
 government has
 been unable to
 secure the
 necessary
 funds to
 carry out its
 policy.



The second of these is the
 fact that the
 government has
 been unable to
 secure the
 necessary
 funds to
 carry out its
 policy.



The third of these is the
 fact that the
 government has
 been unable to
 secure the
 necessary
 funds to
 carry out its
 policy.



Picture made at the home of Sarah Alexander on June 18, 1939. Adults seated in the front row are Allie Martin Stamper, her husband Samuel Stamper (4th generation), Bettie Stamper Martin (4th generation) and Sarah Stamper Alexander (4th).



Left to right in the two pictures: Gus Threlkeld, Linnie Cobb Threlkeld (5th generation), Tom F. Simon, and Mary Cobb Simon, sister of linnie.



The first of these is the fact that the
 of the of the of the of the of the
 of the of the of the of the of the
 of the of the of the of the of the
 of the of the of the of the of the



The second of these is the fact that the
 of the of the of the of the of the
 of the of the of the of the of the
 of the of the of the of the of the
 of the of the of the of the of the



Jess Ingram and his wife,
Lula Stamper Ingram. Jess
was 5th generation through
Samuel's daughter Lile, while
Lula was 5th through Samuel's
son Daniel.



Phyllis Ingram Harvey,
daughter of Jess and
Lula, as a girl. She
is descended from
• Samuel through two lines.



Lewis Howard and Cecile
Cobb Howard. Lewis is
5th generation through
Samuel's son Elisha, and
Cecile is 6th through
Samuel's son Daniel.



Birdie Taylor Watson (5th generation) and
daughters Jessie (left) and Elizabeth



Small, dark, irregularly shaped object, possibly a fossil or mineral specimen, mounted on a light-colored background.

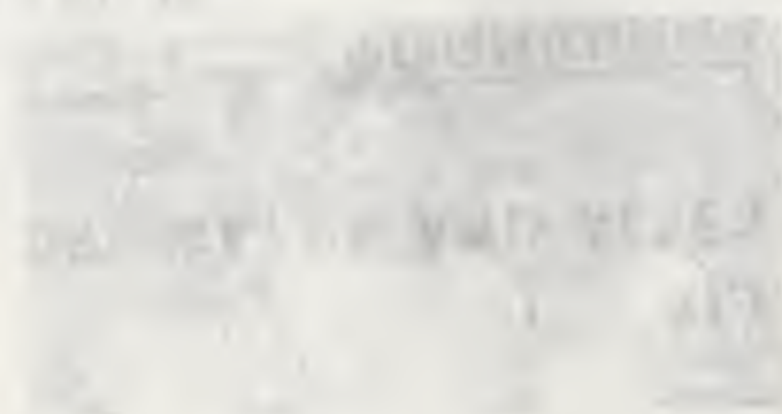
Small, dark, irregularly shaped object, possibly a fossil or mineral specimen, mounted on a light-colored background.

Small, dark, irregularly shaped object, possibly a fossil or mineral specimen, mounted on a light-colored background.

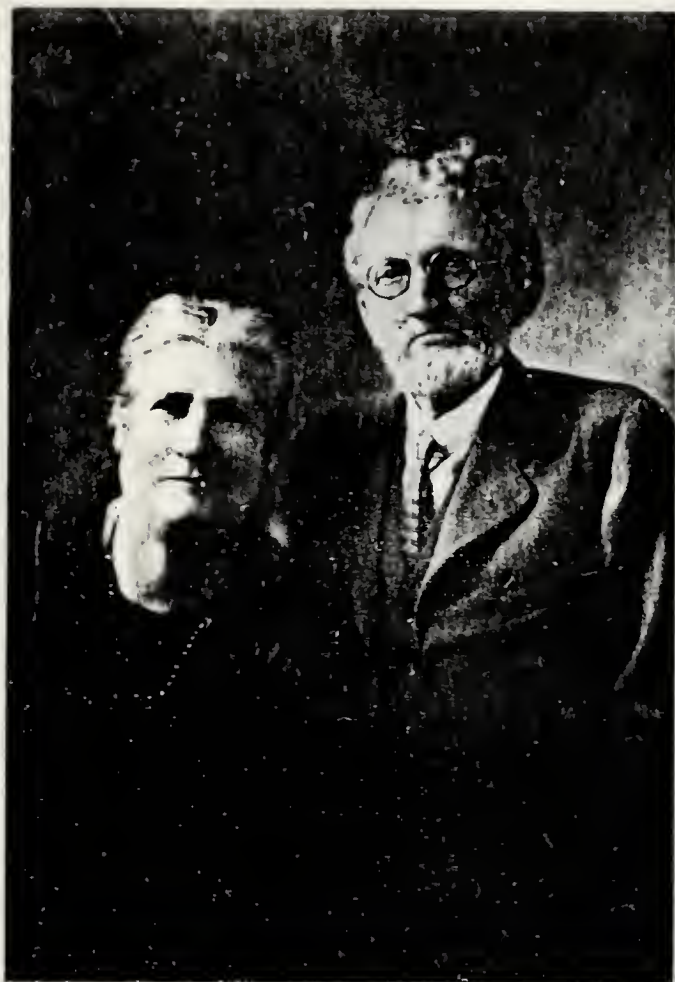
Small, dark, irregularly shaped object, possibly a fossil or mineral specimen, mounted on a light-colored background.



Small, dark, irregularly shaped object, possibly a fossil or mineral specimen, mounted on a light-colored background.



Small, dark, irregularly shaped object, possibly a fossil or mineral specimen, mounted on a light-colored background.



Samuel and Lucian
Stamper Cobb, of
Clifton Hill, Missouri.
They were both great-
grandchildren of Samuel
Cobb, and were themselves
the progenitors of numerous
descendants in Missouri.

Eliza Davis Cobb, who
was twice married to
Cobb cousins: first to
Elijah, second to William
(Tim), both grandchildren
of Samuel Cobb. With her
are her daughter, Allie
Cobb Taylor, her grandson,
Dr. Will S. Taylor, and
her great-grandson, Ben-
jamin Leroy Taylor.



Wm. Cobb
 his acc. of Militia
 Duty as forw^d before
 and since the restor-
 -tion of Charleston
 to the ^{Grand} am^t. to £215. 0. 0
 Subt £30. 14. 3
 Thirty Pounds, Four-
 teen Shillings and
 Three Pence further
 Shilling
 Wm. Cobb
 7/14/19th
 499
 1797

Facsimile of "indent" or promise to pay
to Samuel Cobb for his Revolutionary
War service.



(2) Thurman Stamper (1-5-G-1-2-2) (August 10, 1910 - August 15, 1913).

(3) Eula May Stamper (1-5-G-1-2-C), born December 1, 1913.

Married Jesse Cox on June 10, 1936. Issue, 5 children.

(4) Beulah Stamper (1-5-G-1-2-D), born May 29, 1918. Married in September, 1945 to James L. Wilson. Issue, 4 children.

(5) Julian Stamper (1-5-G-1-2-5), born March 14, 1923, married Blanche Martin December 21, 19 ____.

(6) Bettie Pearl Stamper (1-5-G-1-2-F), born November 29, 1927, married Winford Ballard on December 21, 1944.

c. Hallie Stamper (1-5-G-1-C), October 11, 1885 - October, 1903.
Never married.

d. Daniel Stamper (1-5-G-1-4), June 16, 1887 - January 19, 1919.
Married Hattie Acree, who was born July 20, 1887. The marriage date was July 4, 1912. They had two sons:

(1) Hugh Stamper (1-5-G-1-4-1), born August 17, 1914. Had nine children.

(2) W. K. Stamper (1-5-G-1-4-2), born January 11, 1918. He married Clemmie Tester (Uncertain whether it is Tester or Fester). Issue, 5 children.

e. Mattie Stamper (1-5-G-1-E), June 23, 1889 - June, 1923. She married Robinson Hughes on January 10, 1916. His dates were April 10, 1886 - August 11, 1960. They had one child:

(1) Leonard Hughes (1-5-G-1-E-1), born June 15, 1918, married Ella Frances Parson, who was born January 11, 1923. One child:

(a) Jo Ann Hughes (1-5-G-1-E-1-A), born December 8, 1946.

f. Georgann Stamper (1-5-G-1-F), June 18, 1891 - January 1, 1919.

Never married.

g. Alice Stamper (1-5-G-1-G), born April 1, 1894, married Jesse Mason, who was born March 10, 1891. They were married April 4, 1925.

h. Pearl Stamper (1-5-G-1-H), born October 7, 1896. She was married in 1914 to Roy Mason, who was born February 7, 1895.

They have two children:

(1) Edward Mason (1-5-G-1-H-1), born May 15, 1915. Married Christine Clifton. They have two children:

(a) Walter Dale Mason (1-5-G-1-H-1-1).

(b) Ronnie Mason (1-5-G-1-H-1-2).

(2) Herbert Mason (1-5-G-1-H-2), born December 26, 1917.

Married Melva Menke, born in 1916. One child:

(a) Patsy Ann Mason, born January 26, 1938.

2. Charles Morehead Stamper (1-5-G-2), born June 15, 1849, died in Colorado July 14, 1887. He married Malissa Martin, the daughter of James Martin. She was born March 26, 1850, and married on her 20th birthday, March 10, 1870. She died February 2, 1930. Issue, 8 children. (Ada Blanche Stamper Gilbert gives dates from a family Bible as June 15, 1849 for her birth date, and March 10, 1870 as her marriage date.)

a. Warren Liberty Stamper, D.D.S. (1-5-G-2-1), born January 12, 1871, married Alice Bourne. One daughter:

(1) Geneva Stamper (1-5-G-2-1-A). She married John Ross

Nugent in 1917. They have two children:

- (a) Jane Stamper Nugent (1-5-G-2-1-A-A), married Capt. Merlin C. Green in 1944. As of 1947, they had one son:

- 1- Douglas Green (1-5-G-2-1-A-A-1).

- (b) John Ross Nugent, Jr. (1-5-G-2-1-A-2), married Rita McDonald in 1943. He was in the Hawaiian Islands when the Japanese made the surprise attack on the Americans on December 7, 1941. They have two sons.

For his second wife, Dr. Warren Stamper married Mary Vories.

They had two children:

- (2) Juanita Stamper (1-5-G-2-1-B₂) married Merle McCloud.

2 sons:

- (a) David McCloud (1-5-G-2-1-B₂-1).

- (b) Merle McCloud, Jr. (1-5-G-2-1-B₂-2).

- (3) Willard Conkling Stamper, D.D.S. (1-5-G-2-1-3₂) was a Lieutenant Colonel in World War II. He married Grey Henshaw. They have three sons:

- (a) Stephen W. Stamper (1-5-G-2-1-3₂-1).

- (b) Samuel Stamper (1-5-G-2-1-3₂-2).

- (c) Warren Scott Stamper (1-5-G-2-1-3₂-3).

- b. Minnie Ola Stamper (1-5-G-2-B), second child of Charles and Malissa Stamper, was born August 22, 1872. Her first marriage was to Emmett Vories, who died in 1906. In 1942 she married E. M. Fayle. She reared an English boy, William Vincent, who was a World War II soldier, and lived in Gary,

Indiana in 1947. Minnie died January 15, 1948.

c. Lou May Stamper (1-5-G-2-C) was born April 18, 1874. She died in 1907. She married Silas M. Whitton in 1895. He was born in 1872. They had three children:

(1) Veral K. Whitton (1-5-G-2-C-A), born April 8, 1896, married John D. Howard (born May 11, 1896) on Dec. 23, 1912. Issue, 4 children:

(a) Minnie Evelyn Howard (1-5-G-2-C-A-A), died in 1922.

(b) Letha Blanche Howard (1-5-G-2-C-A-B), married John York, who was born April 16, 1910. 5 children:

-1- Ronald York (1-5-G-2-C-A-B-1), born 1931 (or 1935?) Married Norma Mullens. Two children:

-a- Michael York (1-5-G-2-C-A-B-1-1).

-b- Mark York (1-5-G-2-C-A-B-1-2).

-2- Eugene York (1-5-G-2-C-A-B-2), born 1939. Married Marjorie Mullens.

One child:

-a- Rodney York (1-5-G-2-C-A-B-2-1).

-3- Dennis York (1-5-G-2-C-A-B-3), born 1940. Married Marie Simpson. Two children:

-a- Hope York (1-5-G-2-C-A-B-3-A).

-b- Marie York (1-5-G-2-C-A-B-3-B).

-4- Norma York (1-5-G-2-C-A-B-D), born
April 19, 1941. Married Zemer (?)
Hammonds. One child.

-a- _____.

-5- Timothy York (1-5-G-2-C-A-B-5).

(c) Marjorie Howard (1-5-G-2-C-A-C), married
John Fiscus in 1940. He was in the Navy
during World War II. Four children:

-1- Edward Fiscus (1-5-G-2-C-A-C-1), born
1941. Married Carrol (Carol?)

Goodrich.

-2- David Fiscus (1-5-G-2-C-A-C-2), born
1943.

-3- Kenneth Fiscus (1-5-G-2-C-A-C-3).

-4- Kathy Fiscus (1-5-G-2-C-A-C-D).

(d) John Wilfred Howard (1-5-G-2-C-A-4), born
Aug. 20, 1924, married Irene Todd in 1942.
She was born in 1924. He entered World War
II in January, 1945. 5 daughters:

-1- Bonnie Darline Howard (1-5-G-2-C-A-4-A),
born Dec. 7, 1943.

-2- Constance Howard (1-5-G-2-C-A-4-B).

-3- Kay Howard (1-5-G-2-C-A-4-C).

-4- Teresa Howard (1-5-G-2-C-A-4-D).

-5- Sandra Howard (1-5-G-2-C-A-4-E).

(2) Stamper Boswell Whitton (1-5-G-2-C-2), born in 1901,
married Pearl Shirley in 1924. They lost twin

daughters in 1926. One daughter living:

(a) Phyllis Ann Whitton (1-5-G-2-C-2-C), born
May 16, 1934.

(3) Mary Aline Whitton (1-5-G-2-C-C), born Nov. 17, 1903,
married Ralph Souder December 25, 1920. One
daughter:

(a) Juanita Souder (1-5-G-2-C-C-A), was with one
of the air lines.

d. Aura Belle Stamper (1-5-G-2-D), the fourth child of Charles
and Malissa Stamper, was born July 27, 1876. In 1897 she
married George Morris. They had one daughter:

(1) Mildred Morris (1-5-G-2-D-A), born in 1904. She
married Frank Evans Blackman in 1927. One son:

(a) Charles Evans Blackman (1-5-G-2-D-A-1),
born in 1928.

In 1914 Aura Belle Stamper Morris married for the second
time, to Robert H. White. He died in February, 1961.
He had a son, Edward, by a previous marriage. He and
Aura had one son:

(2) Charles Henry White (1-5-G-2-D-2₂), born 1917. He
was in the Army Air Corps during World War II.

In 1940 he married Embelle Waldo. They have two
sons:

(a) Michael (1-5-G-2-D-2₂-1).

(b) Stephen David (1-5-G-2-D-2₂-2).

e. Elbridge Gerry Stamper, D.D.S. (1-5-G-2-5), the fifth child of
Charles and Malissa Stamper, was born October 26, 1878. He

was married in 1905 to Eunice McElhaney, who was born November 15, 1885 and died in March, 1944. They had one son:

- (1) Elbridge Gerry Stamper, Jr. (1-5-G-2-5-1), was also a dentist, as so many in this family were. He was a captain during World War II. He married Dorothy Sinclair, and lived in Paducah, Kentucky.

Elbridge Sr. for his second marriage, was wed to Lillian Carlson on April 1, 1945. She died in February, 1950. He was married a third time, to Ethel _____. Elbridge Gerry Sr. died in February, 1952.

- f. Roscoe Conklin Stamper, D.D.S. (1-5-G-2-6) was born January 18, 1881. He married Ethel Webb, born in 1892, in 1909.

One daughter:

- (1) Mary Elizabeth Stamper, born in 1913, married Louis Frier in 1932. He was of Birmingham, Alabama.

Dr. Roscoe Stamper's second wife was Della Winton, whom he married on December 6, 1916. They lived in Los Angeles, California. No issue.

- g. Ada Blanche Stamper (1-5-G-2-G), born September 4, 1884, married Dr. James Thomas Gilbert on May 28, 1908. He was born October 5, 1878. They lived in Paducah, Kentucky, and in the later years of their marriage, spent much time in Florida. One son:

- (1) Dr. James Thomas Gilbert, Jr. (1-5-G-2-G-1), born September 10, 1910. He was a major in the Medical Corps during World War II. He married Amanda Jane

Kroeckel on December 23, 1932. They have two sons and one daughter:

(a) James Thomas Gilbert, III (1-5-G-2-G-1-1),
born 1938.

(b) Harry Spangler Gilbert (1-5-G-2-G-1-2), born
May 18, 1946.

(c) Helen Lynn Gilbert (1-5-G-2-G-1-C).

Ada Blanche Gilbert died on Saturday, April 29, 1950. The information which she left behind contributed much to this history.

h. Charles Paul Stamper (1-5-G-2-8), the eighth child of Charles and Malissa Stamper, was born March 18, 1887. He married May Osborn Sebastian, who was born October 29, 1891, and died December 2, 1952. They were married on May 14, 1914. Their two sons are:

(1) Charles Edward Stamper (1-5-G-2-8-1), born Dec. 14, 1918. He attained the rank of major in World War II. He married Wilma Chaney of Ashland, Kentucky. She was born in November, 1918. One child:

(a) Sherry Lynn Stamper (1-5-G-2-8-1-A), born
Nov. 2, 1952.

(2) William Bernice Stamper (1-5-G-2-8-2), born Jan. 9, 1920. He, like his brother, was wounded during World War II. He married Martha Lee Jones of Winchester, Kentucky, the daughter of Marshall T. Jones. She was born September 27, 1923. They have two children:

(a) Billye Susan Stamper (1-5-G-2-8-2-A), born
July 11, 1949.

(b) Lucinda Lee Stamper (1-5-G-2-8-2-B), born
Feb. 6, 1953.

3. Frankie Stamper (1-5-G-C), the third child of Hannah and Hugh Stamper,
was born March 6, 1851. She married Jess Gross. There were two
sons:

a. Lawrence Gross (1-5-G-C-1), born April 4, 1870.

b. Joseph Gross (1-5-G-C-2), born June 3, 1871.

Frankie's second husband was Sanford Mason. Their children were:

c. Willie Mason (1-5-G-C-3₂) (April 3, 1884 - June 6, 1941). He
married Jennie B. _____, born June 20, 1885. Issue,
8 children:

(1) Lucille Mason (1-5-G-C-3₂-A), born January 17, 1908.

Married June Dews, born June 6, 1905. One son:

(a) Harry Curtis Dews (1-5-G-C-3-A-1), (born
Sept. 28, 1929). Married Virginia Welch
(born Nov. 19, 1930). Two daughters:

-1- Karen Jo Dews (1-5-G-C-3₂-A-1-A),
born Sept. 19, 1954.

-2- Kathy Jan Dews (1-5-G-C-3₂-A-1-B),
born May 26, 1958.

(2) Emmett D. Mason (1-5-G-C-3₂-2), born Aug. 26, 1909.

Deceased. He married Josie Storey. They had two
sons:

(a) George W. Mason (1-5-G-C-3₂-2-1), born
June 11, 1932.

(b) Emmett Donald Mason (1-5-G-C-3₂-2-2), born
May 23, 1934. Married Jean Ryle, who was
born April 21, 1937. Issue 3.

-1- Donna Lynn Mason (1-5-G-C-3₂-2-2-A),
born April 24, 1955.

-2- Kathy Jo Mason (1-5-G-C-3₂-2-2-B),
born July 30, 1956.

-3- Donald Bruce Mason (1-5-G-C-3₂-2-2-3),
born October 11, 1957.

(3) Edgar Mason (1-5-G-C-3₂-3), born February 14, 1911.

Unmarried.

(4) Buford R. Mason (1-5-G-C-3₂-4), born April 15, 1913.

Married Christine Hunter, born January _____.

Two sons:

(a) Wayne Mason (1-5-G-C-3₂-4-1), born February
21, 1943.

(b) Gary Mason (1-5-G-C-3₂-4-2), born May _____.

(5) Christine Mason (1-5-G-C-3₂-E), born April 10, 1917.

Deceased.

(6) Viola Mason (1-5-G-C-3₂-F), born December 26, 1918.

Married Orville Cox. Two children:

(a) Jo Ann Cox (1-5-G-C-3₂-F-A), born Nov. 27,
1938.

(b) Leslie Cox (1-5-G-C-3₂-F-2), born Nov. 25,
1941.

(7) Ruth Mason (1-5-G-C-3₂-G), born April 13, 1921. Mar-
ried Herbert Wilhoite. Two daughters:

(a) Rhonda Kay Wilhoite (1-5-G-C-3₂-G-A), born
Sept. 10, 1951.

(b) Becky Wilhoite (1-5-G-C-3₂-G-B), born Feb. _____,
1955.

(8) Ben Frank Mason (1-5-G-C-3₂-8), born May 2, 1923, mar-
ried Lucille Mullinix.

d. Ida Mason (1-5-G-C-D₂), born October 5, 1885. Married Charles
Lucas (born July 15, 1876). He is now deceased. Six children

(1) Anna Dell Lucas (1-5-G-C-D₂-A), born Jan. 26, 1903. De-
ceased.

(2) Inez Lucas (1-5-G-C-D₂-B), born March 6, 1912. Deceased

(3) Fay Lucas (1-5-G-C-D₂-C), born November 24, 1918. Fay's
first marriage was to _____ Strehle. Two chil-
dren:

(a) Scotty R. Strehle (1-5-G-C-D₂-C-1), born July
11, 1937.

(b) Joyce F. Strehle (1-5-G-C-D₂-C-B), born March
30, 1939. Married Paul Walz. One daughter:
-1- Paula Walz (1-5-G-C-D₂-C-B-A).

Fay's second marriage was to George Durstock (born
April 26, 1913). Four children:

(c) Charlotte A. Durstock (1-5-G-C-D₂-C-C₂), born
May 28, 1942. Married Robert Wilson.

(d) Brenda J. Durstock (1-5-G-C-D₂-C-D₂), born
Dec. 28, 1944.

(e) Kenneth W. Durstock (1-5-G-C-D₂-C-5₂), born
June 2, 1949.

(f) Paul W. Durstock (1-5-G-C-D₂-C-6₂), born

Nov. 14, 1953.

(4) Ray Lucas (1-5-G-C-D₂-4), twin of Fay, born November 24, 1918. Married Millard _____ (born January 4, 1921). Two daughters:

(a) Kathy Lucas (1-5-G-C-D₂-4-A), born Sept. 15, 1952.

(b) Raylene Lucas (1-5-G-C-D₂-4-B), born Dec. 28, 1956.

(5) Charles Lucas (1-5-G-C-D₂-5), born Nov. 18, 1921, married Ceal _____, who was born Feb. 15, 1917. Two children:

(a) Sandy Lucas (1-5-G-C-D₂-5-A), born Dec. 27, 1944.

(b) Debbie Lucas (1-5-G-C-D₂-5-B), born June 22, 1948.

(6) Lena Frances Lucas (1-5-G-C-D₂-F), born Aug. 17, 1926, married James T. Johnson (born Dec. 26, 1917). Six children:

(a) Donna J. Johnson (1-5-G-C-D₂-F-A), born Sept. 4, 1941, married Harold Hardman.

(b) Judith A. Johnson (1-5-G-C-D₂-F-B), born May 14, 1945.

(c) Jane Johnson (1-5-G-C-D₂-F-C), born June 22, 1948. Deceased.

(d) James Johnson (1-5-G-C-D₂-F-4), born June 22, 1948. Deceased.

(e) John T. Johnson (1-5-G-C-D₂-F-5), born

Oct. 26, 1949.

(f) Connie S. Johnson (1-5-G-C-D₂-F-F), born Sept.

6, 1955.

e. Harry Mason (1-5-G-C-5₂), born February 14, 1887, married

Allie Perkins (born March 23, 1886 - died in Jan. 1951).

Their wedding date was in December, 1909. Issue, three.

(1) Maurice Mason (1-5-G-C-5₂-1), born Dec. 8, 1910.

Married Merry (Mary?) Sipples on August 27, 1932.

Six children:

(a) John Willman Mason (1-5-G-C-5₂-1-1), born

June 3, 1933, died same day.

(b) Elmar Allen Mason (1-5-G-C-5₂-1-2), born

June 9, 1935. Married Clarine Shirley on

November 11, 1957.

(c) Ronnie Mason (1-5-G-C-5₂-1-3), born April 9,

1937, married Jo Ann _____ on April 20,
1960.

(d) Shelby Gean Mason (1-5-G-C-5₂-1-4), born

Sept. 30, 1938, married Aremilda Clifton

on April 16, 1958.

(e) Donald Mason (1-5-G-C-5₂-1-5), born December

20, 1940.

(f) Malcum Mason (1-5-G-C-5₂-1-6), born March 23,

1949.

(2) Hubert C. Mason (1-5-G-C-5₂-2), born April 6, 1912.

Deceased.

(3) Edith Mason (1-5-G-C-5₂-C), born May 28, 1913, married

Loyd Kincaid on June 5, 1929. Five children:

(a) Loyd J. Kincaid (1-5-G-C-5₂-C-1), born Jan.

11, 1931, died Jan. 11, 1931.

(b) Sue Edna Kincaid (1-5-G-C-5₂-C-B), born Jan.

5, 1932, married Ecton Mallory on May 30,

1951. Three children:

-1- Billie Carol Mallory (1-5-G-C-5₂-

C-B-A), born Aug. 22, 1952.

-2- Tanny Ray Mallory (1-5-G-C-5₂-C-B-2),

born Jan. 29, 1955.

-3- Paula Sue Mallory (1-5-G-C-5₂-C-B-C),

born April 21, 1958.

(c) Demaree Kincaid (1-5-G-C-5₂-C-3), born March

2, 1937, died August 16, 1940.

(d) Julian Kincaid (1-5-G-C-5₂-C-4), born April

28, 1939.

(e) Danny Kincaid (1-5-G-C-5₂-C-5), born December

20, 1948.

f. Evan Mason (1-5-G-C-6₂), the fourth child of Frankie and Sanford

Mason, was born May 27, 1893. He married Nellie _____.

Six children:

(1) Elmer Mason (1-5-G-C-6₂-1), born June 14, 1910. Mar-

ried Rose _____.

(2) Laruetta Mason (1-5-G-C-6₂-B), born Nov. 26, 1911, mar-

ried Russell Furguson.

(3) Anna May Mason (1-5-G-C-6₂-C), born June 13, 1913, mar-

ried Arthur Sampson.

(4) Blanche Mason (1-5-G-C-6₂-D), born January 2, 1919,
married Herman Sampson.

(5) Pauline Mason (1-5-G-C-6₂-E), born June 9, 1924, married Edward Workman.

(6) Floyd Mason (1-5-G-C-6₂-6), born May 26, 1928, married Jean _____.

g. Lindsay Mason (1-5-G-C-7₂), the fifth and last child of Frankie and Sanford Mason, and the seventh child of Frankie Mason, including the two by her first marriage, was born Sept. 27, 1895. He married Eva Perkins. They had two children:

(1) Carl Mason (1-5-G-C-7₂-1), born Nov. 20, 1924. Married Dorothy King. One child:

(a) John Carl Mason (1-5-G-C-7₂-1-1), born May 21, 1960.

(2) _____. Deceased.

4. Bush Foley Stamper (1-5-G-4), the fourth child of Hannah and Hugh Stamper, was born in 1852. (Ada Blanche Gilbert thought that the date was 1853.) He died January 3, 1902. He married Jack Cobb's sister, Anna Eliza Cobb (1-8-3-D) of Asa Cobb's line. She was born September 27, 1854, in the vicinity of Lusby's Mill. She died on January 20, 1928. She and Bush F. Stamper were married in 1872. Issue, five children:

a. Artie Stamper (1-5-G-4-A), born 1874, died 1876.

b. Manless Johnson Stamper (1-5-G-4-2), (born April 23, 1876 - died July 12, 1939). On January 17, 1900 he married Ila

Mae Poland (born March 8, 1882). To this union were born nine children:

- (1) Byron Stamper (1-5-G-4-2-1), born May 6, 1901, married Lucy Cannon on February 6, 1929.
- (2) Elijah Stamper (1-5-G-4-2-2), second child of Manless and Ila Stamper, born September 21, 1902, died the same day.
- (3) Evertt Stamper (1-5-G-4-2-3), born Aug. 11, 1903, died Jan. 31, 1904.
- (4) Carrie Mae Stamper (1-5-G-4-2-D), born Jan. 7, 1905. On December 27, 1922 she was married to Hubert Stewart (September 25, 1894 - May 13, 1956). Issue, three:
 - (a) Vivian Marie Stewart (1-5-G-4-2-D-A), born September 26, 1923. Married Harold R. Stadtmiller. One daughter:
 - 1- Phyllis Ann Stadtmiller (1-5-G-4-2-D-A-A).
 - (b) Lillian Nadine Stewart (1-5-G-4-2-D-B), born Oct. 5, 1924. Married John W. Goldsberry. To this union one son was born:
 - 1- John (Johnny) Dean Goldsberry (1-5-G-4-2-D-B-1).
 - (c) Icy Loraine Stewart (1-5-G-4-2-D-C), born January 17, 1926, died July 28, 1938.
- (5) Porter Prather Stamper (1-5-G-4-2-5), born February 26, 1907, married Virginia Urick February 2, 1929. 8 children:

- (a) Margaret Stamper (1-5-G-4-2-5-A), married
Robert Harris. One son:
-1- Robert (Bobby) Gene Harris (1-5-G-4-2-5-A-1).
- (b) Freda Stamper (1-5-G-4-2-5-B), deceased.
- (c) Wanda Mae Stamper (1-5-G-4-2-5-C), deceased.
- (d) Billy Dean Stamper (1-5-G-4-2-5-4), married
Melda Stamper. Children, two:
-1- Denise Stamper (1-5-G-4-2-5-4-A).
-2- Christopher Stamper (1-5-G-4-2-5-4-2).
- (e) Robert (Bobby) Lee Stamper (1-5-G-4-2-5-5)
married Emma Lou Hearn. One son:
-1- Gary Stamper (1-5-G-4-2-5-5-1).
- (f) Broadus Gene Stamper (1-5-G-4-2-5-6), married
Betty Brown. One son:
-1- Timothy Stamper (1-5-G-4-2-5-6-1).
- (g) Patricia Stamper (1-5-G-4-2-5-G).
- (h) Buford Roy Stamper (1-5-G-4-2-5-8).
- (6) Ralph Stamper (1-5-G-4-2-6), born September 29, 1909,
married on May 11, 1929 to Tillie Wirsch.
- (7) William (Willie) Harold Stamper (1-5-G-4-2-7), born
May 3, 1911, died June 12, 1925.
- (8) Raymond W. Stamper (1-5-G-4-2-8), born Feb. 22, 1916,
married Thelma Blackburn on September 20, 1944.
One daughter:
(a) Linda Joyce (1-5-G-4-2-8-A).
- (9) Lucy Alma Stamper (1-5-G-4-2-I), (born August 3, 1920),

married John Davis April 27, 1937. Three children:

(a) Hazel Marie Davis (1-5-G-4-2-I-A), married
Glenn Steger. One son:

-1- Steven Lester Steger (1-5-G-4-2-I-A-1).

(b) Patsy Anita Davis (1-5-G-4-2-I-B), deceased.

(c) Paul Douglas Davis (1-5-G-4-2-I-3).

c. Mary Ann Stamper (1-5-G-4-C), third child of Bush and Anna

Eliza Stamper, was born in Owen County in 1879, died August
1, 1960. She married Thomas William Parry of New York in
1906. He was born in 1860 and died September 6, 1939.

Two children:

(1) William Stamper Parry (1-5-G-4-C-1), born January
26, 1908, married _____ on December 24,
1928. Seven children:

(a) William Steven Parry (1-5-G-4-C-1-1), born
Feb. 24, 1933. Married _____.

Two children:

-1- Debbie Parry (1-5-G-4-C-1-1-A), born
1954.

-2- William J. Parry (1-5-G-4-C-1-1-2),
born 1956.

(b) George Thomas Parry (1-5-G-4-C-1-2), born
Aug. 31, 1935. Married _____. One
son:

-1- George Thomas Parry, Jr. (1-5-G-4-C-
1-2-1) July 4, 1959.

(c) Richard W. Parry (1-5-G-4-C-1-3), born Sept. 27,

1936. Married _____. One daughter,
two sons:

-1- _____

-2- _____

-3- _____

(d) James Michael Parry (1-5-G-4-C-1-4), fourth
child of William Stamper Parry, was born
April 5, 1940.

(e) Peter Russell Parry (1-5-G-4-C-1-5), born
Nov. 12, 1941.

(f) Linda Lucille Parry (1-5-G-4-C-1-F), born
May 19, 1946.

(g) Ted Parry (1-5-G-4-C-1-7), born September 6,
1948.

(2) Mary Ester Parry (1-5-G-4-C-B), born December 1, 1909,
married Charles Headley on December 24, 1938. He
died December 28, 1945. Her second husband was
Clarence O. Guenther, who died on May 4, 1953. By
her second marriage there were two children:

(a) Patricia Shelia Guenther (1-5-G-4-C-B-A),
born February 18, 1950.

(b) Michael Guenther (1-5-G-4-C-B-2), born Sept.
2, 1952.

d. Addie Stamper (1-5-G-4-D), born October 1, 1883, died April 9,
1905. Never married.

e. Porter Prather Stamper (1-5-G-4-5), the fifth and last child
of Bush Foley Stamper and Anna Eliza Cobb, was born Nov. 18,

1886. He married Virgie Mae Tomlin, born Oct. 9, 1889.

They were married on September 1, 1906. One daughter:

(1) Virginia Mae Stamper (1-5-G-4-5-A), born May 3, 1920
in Covington, Kentucky. On May 20, 1950 she married

James Harold Keck, Jr. They have three children:

(a) James Harold Keck, III (1-5-G-4-5-A-1), born
April 19, 1951.

(b) Arlene Elizabeth Keck (1-5-G-4-5-A-B), born
Sept. 27, 1953.

(c) Marcella Lee Keck (1-5-G-4-5-A-C), born Dec.
20, 1955.

5. Harry Stamper (1-5-G-5), fifth child of Hannah and Hugh Stamper, was
born December 13, 1854. He married Ida Brissey, the daughter of
Ellen Brissey, and the sister of Fannie Acree of the Peggy Cobb
line.) Children were:

a. Hattie Stamper (1-5-G-5-A), born 1882. Unmarried; deceased.

b. Sam Stamper (1-5-G-5-2), born 1884. Died in 1958. One
daughter:

(1) Ruby Stamper (1-5-G-5-2-A).

c. Minnie Stamper (1-5-G-5-C), born August, 1886. Married
Lawrence Wedding. No children.

d. May Stamper (1-5-G-5-D), born Aug. 5, 1888. Married Jack
Morris. No children.

e. Ruby Stamper (1-5-G-5-E). Killed in accident at the age of
nine.

6. Bettie Stamper (1-5-G-F), born October 6, 1857. Married Merritt
Martin (half-brother of James Martin) She died April 17, 1943.

Children were:

- a. Kate Martin (1-5-G-F-A), born Nov. 20, 1877, died June 21, 1960. She married John William Reed. Their children were:
- (1) Leonard Reed (1-5-G-F-A-1), born Sept. 23, 1893. He married Nell Duvall. He was killed by a train March 16, 1928.
 - (2) Revell Reed (1-5-G-F-A-2), born March 17, 1897, died in 1937. He married Evelyn Brooks, and they had one son:
 - (a) Hugh B. Reed (1-5-G-F-A-2-1).
 - (3) Florence Reed (1-5-G-F-A-C), born May 15, 1900. Married Gayle Webster on April 19, 1919. Two sons:
 - (a) Gayle Webster, Jr. (1-5-G-F-A-C-1), born March 6, 1920, died March 16, 1928, in train accident with his uncle, Leonard Reed.
 - (b) George William Webster (1-5-G-F-A-C-2), born February 17, 1923. Married Charlotte Ann Torres on February 11, 1955. One son:
 - 1- Thomas Keith Rex Webster (1-5-G-F-A-C-2-1), born June 16, 1957.
 - (4) Elmer Reed (1-5-G-F-A-4), born Oct. 4, 1905. Married Bertha Kemper. One son:
 - (a) John Martin Reed (1-5-G-F-A-4-1).
 - (5) Edward Reed (1-5-G-F-A-5), born July 24, 1911.
- b. Atilla Martin (1-5-G-F-2), born Oct. 2, 1879. Married Addie B. Tolbert. Three children:
- (1) Madie Blanche Martin (1-5-G-F-2-A), born July 8, 1900.

Married Roy Minch. Children were:

(a) Roy Melvin Minch (1-5-G-F-2-A-1).

(b) Mary Minch (1-5-G-F-2-A-B).

(c) Charles Minch (1-5-G-F-2-A-3).

(d) David Minch (1-5-G-F-2-A-4).

(e) Gerald Minch (1-5-G-F-2-A-5).

(f) Vernon Minch (1-5-G-F-2-A-6).

(2) Mary Bettie Martin (1-5-G-F-2-B), (born 8/20/03), died
July 5, 1924.

(3) Merritt Vernon Martin (1-5-G-F-2-3), born Nov. 16, 1910.

Married Helen Hurst. One daughter:

(a) Bonnie Jean Martin.

c. Maggie Martin (1-5-G-F-C), born Sept. 26, 1881, married Edward
Thornton. Two children:

(1) Florian Thornton (1-5-G-F-C-1), born June 15, 1903,
died Oct. 18, 1932.

(2) Eura Thornton (1-5-G-F-C-B), born June 27, 1906. Mar-
ried Lon Wash. Three children:

(a) Gene Wash (1-5-G-F-C-B-1).

(b) Bobby Wash (1-5-G-F-C-B-2).

(c) Marilyn Wash (1-5-G-F-C-B-C).

d. Addie May Martin (1-5-G-F-D), born Oct. 11, 1883, married
William Berkley. She died in May, 1942.

e. Jesse T. Martin (1-5-G-F-5), born Dec. 29, 1886, married Eva
Alexander. One daughter:

(1) Reva Martin (1-5-G-F-5-A). Married Roy Feldman. Three
children:

(a) Raymond Martin (1-5-G-F-5-A-1).

(b) Francis Martin (1-5-G-F-5-A-2).

(c) John Martin (1-5-G-F-5-A-3).

f. Ben G. Martin (1-5-G-F-6), born March 15, 1895; died October, 1943. Married Stella Caudle. One daughter:

(1) Elmo (1-5-G-F-6-A), born July, 1913. Married Claude Wright. Two daughters:

(a) Wanda Wright (1-5-G-F-6-A-A).

(b) Elaine Wright (1-5-G-F-6-A-B).

7. May Stamper (1-5-G-G), born March 3, 1862. Died July 12, 1887.

Married Riley Kinman (1-G-B-4 of the Peggy Cobb line). Three children:

a. Ross Kinman (1-5-G-G-1) (1-G-B-4-1₂) married Allie Toole.

Children: Nellie, Myra and Hubert. See Peggy Cobb's line, in chapter 4.

b. Roy (Sonk) Kinman (1-5-G-G-2) (1-G-B-4-2₂) married Lona Toole the first time. His second wife was Pearl Tolbert, and they had one daughter, Corinne. See Chapter 4.

c. Cora Kinman (1-5-G-G-C) (1-G-B-4-C₂) married Ernest Souder.

Two children: Mabel and James. See chapter 4.

Cora in later life married J. P. Sidebottom.

8. Sarah Stamper (1-5-G-H), born June 16, 1864. Married Alfred Calvert Alexander on January 2, 1883. He was the son of _____ and Harriet Howe Alexander and was born Nov. 1, 1862. He died on October 26, 1909, and Sarah Alexander died August 28, 1951. Issue of this marriage, 11 children:

a. Effie Alexander (1-5-G-H-A), born September, 1884, married

Thomas Sebree of Owen County, Kentucky on March 27, 1902.

Three children:

(1) Gazella Sebree Krieder (1-5-G-H-A-A).

(2) Herbert Sebree (1-5-G-H-A-2). Deceased.

(3) Helen Sebree Bullard (1-5-G-H-A-C).

b. Hettie Alexander (1-5-G-H-B), born October, 1886. She married Fred Stamper of Owen County on Jan. 11, 1912. One son:

(1) Kenneth Stamper (1-5-G-H-B-1). Killed in World War II.

c. Mae Alexander (1-5-G-H-C), born July 28, 1888. Married Harry Thompson of Ripley, Ohio. No children.

d. Calbert Alexander (1-5-G-H-4), born Nov. 2, 1890. Never married. Died February 7, 1958.

e. Louis Alexander (1-5-G-H-5), born August, 1892, married Ebe Lee Stafford of near Owenton. Three daughters:

(1) Margaret Elizabeth Schuster (1-5-G-H-5-A).

(2) Sara Katherine Klaserner (1-5-G-H-5-B).

(3) Mary Ellen Jackson (1-5-G-H-5-C).

f. Lava Alexander (1-5-G-H-F), born March 6, 1894, married on February 16, 1916 to Earl Holbrook, who was born Sept. 2, 1894. Two sons, both in World War II:

(1) Earl Francis Holbrook (1-5-G-H-F-1), born May 10, 1917.

(2) John Robert Holbrook (1-5-G-H-F-2), born September 4, 1919.

g. Ernest Alexander (1-5-G-H-7), born August, 1896. He married Lacie True of Owen County. They had two daughters:

(1) Juanita Alexander Rutledge (1-5-G-H-7-A).

(2) Jean Alexander (1-5-G-H-7-B). Deceased.

h. Hugh Alexander (1-5-G-H-8), born April, 1897. He married Stella Mae Thomas of Owen County. Three children:

(1) Hugh Thomas Alexander (1-5-G-H-8-1).

(2) John Calbert Alexander (1-5-G-H-8-2).

(3) Mary Adeline Alexander (1-5-G-H-8-C).

i. Bessie Alexander (1-5-G-H-I), born Aug., 1899. Died a few minutes after she was born.

j. Justus Goebel Alexander (1-5-G-H-10), born 1900. Died at age 2.

k. Alfred Calvert Alexander, Jr. (1-5-G-H-11), born June, 1902. Married Betty Blue of Covington. No children.

9. Samuel Stamper (1-5-G-9), the ninth and youngest child of Hannah and Hugh Stamper, was born October 10, 1866. He married Allie Martin on December 20, 1883. She died on March 19, 1943, he died on Nov. 13, 1945. They had three children:

a. Lula Stamper (1-5-G-9-A), born December 8, 1884. Married Jess J. Ingram (1-G-C-2-2) of the Lile Robinson line (See Chapter 6), who was born April 8, 1879, on December 18, 1901. Lula and Jess Ingram were equally the fifth generation from the original Samuel Cobb. They had one daughter:

(1) Mattie Phyllis Ingram (1-5-G-9-A-A) (1-G-C-2-2-A), born July 8, 1903. She married Elbert H. Harvey of Mississippi. He died September 22, 1960.

They had two children:

(a) Lois Jane Harvey (1-5-G-9-A-A-A), who mar-

ried Davis F. Parker on Sept. 7, 1946. Two children:

-1- Charlene Parker (1-5-G-9-A-A-A),
born July 26, 1947, died October 30,
1950 of leukemia.

-2- Phyllis Ann Parker (1-5-G-9-A-A-A-B),
born November 8, 1953.

(The second code number of the Lile
Robinson line, as demonstrated with
Phyllis Harvey, would also apply to
Phyllis's descendants.)

Lois Jane Harvey Parker was divorced from her
first husband and married Julian Abbott
Smither of La Grange Park, Illinois on
Aug. 19, 1961. He is the son of Mrs. John
W. Smither of Owenton and the late Mr.
Smither.

(b) James Otis Harvey (1-5-G-9-A-A-2), born
April 3, 1931. Unmarried.

b. Robert H. Stamper (1-5-G-9-2), born September 13, 1886, died
September 30, 1940. Married Virgie Mason on February 3,
1909. One daughter:

(1) Ruby Stamper (1-5-G-9-2-A), married Russell Craig.

Four children:

(a) Bonnie May Craig (1-5-G-9-2-A-A), born
January 16, 1938. Married George Kenneth
Shields June 29, 1957. One son:

-1- Craig Shields (1-5-G-9-2-A-A-1), born
Jan. 1960.

(b) Carrol Ray Craig (1-5-G-9-2-A-2), born Feb.
6, 1939.

(c) Robert Russell Craig (1-5-G-9-2-A-3), born
July 29, 1941.

(d) John Rhett Craig (1-5-G-9-2-A-4), born May
30, 1943.

c. Bessie Stamper (1-5-G-9-C), born February 8, 1891. Married
Oren Ransdell, nephew of Rev. J. S. Ransdell, on Feb. 21,
1910. They have one adopted daughter, Marie Ransdell,
born January 30, 1936. She married Harry Dean Johns on
10/17/53, and has two children. The children are:

Dean Ransdell Johns, born March 9, 1956.

Leah Wyme Johns, born May 26, 1958.

There remain two of the Daniel-Betsy Cobb children about whom I have some
information.

H. William Cobb (1-5-8), eighth child of Dan and Betsy Cobb, whom we called
Uncle Bill. He was born August 25, 1833. He married Mary Ellen Kinman,
the daughter of R. L. Kinman and his wife, Nancy Cobb Kinman. Mary Ellen's
code number in the William-Sister line was (1-3-F₃-E) (See Chapter 10.)

Their children:

1. Bertie Cobb (1-5-8-A).

2. Lola Cobb (1-5-8-B).

3. One other sister, if memory fails not.

I. Eliza, or Louisiana, Cobb (Both names are found). (1-5-I). Born August 8,
1836. She married Elijah Martin, brother of James Martin, who was the

father of Malissa M. Stamper. They went to Missouri.

This concludes the line of Daniel and Betsy Cobb. Remember he was the second of the sons who remained in Kentucky. From this stock, the branches ran far from where the vine was planted.

CHAPTER FIFTEEN

Line of Elisha, of Samuel and Peak Cobb

Elisha (1-6) was the last son born in South Carolina - son of Samuel and Peak Cobb. He was born February 19, 1794. Owing to his prominence and importance, as men regarded him, a biographical sketch with some account of his ministerial labors will be given farther on; it will be under a separate heading. He was converted about 1816, and joined the Mountain Island Church, an organization which was moved to and reconstituted as Mussel Shoals Church in 1817; that is the name down to this day. When the organization was made Elisha was 23 years of age; he was elected clerk. His first marriage was to Hettie Roach, of an important family which immigrated to this region about the time the Cobbs and others came in. A tombstone record says the family came from Old Virginia, Culpepper County, near the Rappahannock River. I have never seen any record of the marriage to Hettie Roach, nor of dates of birth or death. Elisha's second wife was Mary F. Bryant; the latter marriage was on June 11, 1846 (Scott County records). All of Elisha's children were by his first wife.

Children of Elisha and Hettie:

A. Daniel Cobb (1-6-1), who married his cousin, Patsy Cobb (1-3-C₃), of William's line. He was called "Big Dan." During the Revival of 1842 at Mussel Shoals, it was said his emotions were so high that he jumped onto the table and shouted. They had two sons:

1. Elisha (1-6--1-1), (1-3-C₃-1) or Big Lish, who married Alvira _____

Some children.

2. Daniel Cobb (1-6-1-2) (1-3-C₃-2). See details under Patsy (William's line, Chapter 8.)

B. Eliza Cobb (1-6-B), second child of Elisha and Hettie Roach Cobb. Married Martin Holbrook May 20, 1830. His brothers seem to have been John and Isaac. No definite record. There were five children:

1. Henry Holbrook (1-6-B-1), married Elizabeth Smith, commonly spoken of as "Sister" or "Sis". Her brothers were Eugene and James. Late in life Henry became a Baptist minister, and after honored and beloved service, much of it in the family-loved Mussel Shoals Baptist Church, he died January 23, 1930, aged 83. "Sister" died May 1, 1923, aged 72. They had four children:

a. Kate (1-6-B-1-A) eldest child of Henry and "Sister", married Charles Alexander, M.D. They lived at Gratz, a small village on the Kentucky River in Owen County. They had two sons:

(1) R. C. Alexander (1-6-B-1-A-1), now deceased. He was married to Lilly Maude _____, and had two sons:

(a) Charles Forest Alexander (1-6-B-1-A-1-1).

Deceased.

(b) R. C. Alexander, Jr. (1-6-B-1-A-1-2), married girl from Lexington, Kentucky, lives in Washington.

(2) Charles Alexander (1-6-B-1-A-2), also deceased. He was unmarried.

b. Hettie Holbrook (1-6-B-1-B) (doubtless named after her grandmother), married Sanford Mason. They had three children.

(1) Rachel Mason (1-6-B-1-B-A).

(2) Fay Mason (1-6-B-1-B-B).

(3) Hershel Mason (1-6-B-1-B-3).

c. Wilfred Holbrook (1-6-B-1-3), born October 19, 1876, died

August 13, 1951. He married May Cobb (1-6-6-3-B) daughter of Elisha Cobb, (son of Rev. Tim Cobb,) and Sarah Vest. May was born March 26, 1880. They were married May 3, 1899. Five children:

(1) Henry Holbrook (1-6-B-1-3-1), born February 25, 1900.

Married Mayme Bourne on February 23, 1925. No children.

(2) Geneva Holbrook (1-6-B-1-3-B), born July 2, 1904, married Goebel B. Ayres on September 15, 1923. They live at the home place near Lusby's Mill. They have one daughter:

(a) Charlsey Rae Ayres (1-6-B-1-3-B-A), born July 8, 1924.

(3) Hubert W. Holbrook (1-6-B-1-3-3), born July 21, 1910.

Unmarried.

(4) Elizabeth Holbrook (1-6-B-1-3-D), born June 1, 1916.

Married Augustus Hutchinson on October 3, 1946. No children.

(5) Thelma Holbrook (1-6-B-1-3-E), the fifth and last child of Wilfred and May Cobb Holbrook, was born Dec. 1, 1919. She married Eugene Boileau on Feb. 12, 1957.

One daughter:

(a) Linda Frances Boileau (1-6-B-1-3-E-A), born May 17, 1958.

d. Mary Ann Holbrook (1-6-B-1-D), died young. She was buried September 20, 1905.

2. Zachariah Holbrook (1-6-B-2), the second son of Martin Holbrook and

Eliza Cobb Holbrook, bore a name familiar in the early Holbrook family. The name of his wife is not known. There were two daughters:

a. Eliza Holbrook (1-6-B-2-A). Both daughters died young.

b. Nora Holbrook (1-6-B-2-B).

3. Eliza Holbrook (1-6-B-C), married Elijah Martin. Went to Missouri.

4. Martha Holbrook (1-6-B-D), married Polk Reed. Went west. Issue, two sons.

5. Mary Ann Holbrook (1-6-B-E), married Daniel Stamper, Judge. He was said to be the founder of Clifton Hill, Missouri.

6. Esther Holbrook (1-6-B-F), married George Cobb (1-5-1-1), oldest child of Elisha and Nancy Stamper Cobb, of the Daniel-Betsy line. Issue, three children:

a. Howell Holbrook (1-6-B-F-1) (1-5-1-1-1). See p. 55.

b. Mollie Holbrook (1-6-B-F-B) (1-5-1-1-B).

c. Marsh Holbrook (1-6-B-F-3) (1-5-1-1-3).

C. Martha Cobb (1-6-C), third child of Elisha and Hettie Roach Cobb, married Mart Holbrook; I think his father was the brother of Irish Bill Holbrook, which makes him nephew to Irish Bill. Children:

1. Mary Holbrook (1-6-C-A), married Wesley Fortner. There were at least three children:

a. Alfred Fortner (1-6-C-A-1), never married.

b. Lizzie Fortner (1-6-C-A-B), called Drickie, married Jeff Taylor.

c. Sarah Belle Fortner (1-6-C-A-C), married Asa Smith. Issue, several children.

2. Mart Holbrook, known as Little Mart (1-6-C-2), was a posthumous son.

After Mart Holbrook's death, Aunt Marth married "Uncle" Simon Wil-

liams. They had two children:

3. Suzanne Williams (1-6-C-C₂). No information.

4. Laura Williams (1-6-C-D₂). Married Dudley Wainscott. She died Dec. 10, 1892.

D. Lucy, Luce (1-6-D), some give name as Lucian, "Aunt Luce" Cobb; never married. A very positive "maiden lady."

E. Fielding Cobb (1-6-5), the fifth child of Elisha and Hettie Roach Cobb, was born February 6, 1821; married Catherine McGibney January 30, 1845. Asa Cobb performed the ceremony. My young grandfather died of cholera Sept. 1, 1852. His Uncle Asa died a few days earlier, August 28, 1852, of the same scourge. People were put to it to wait on the sick and bury the dead. Fielding had waited on some of the sick. Children were:

1. Mary Ann Cobb (1-6-5-A), born April 5, 1846, died August 29, 1932.

She married David Crockett Reed about 1861. He was born in 1836, the son of a Christian preacher, Nathan Reed. The latter was buried in the Bethany graveyard. The marker was to be seen a few years ago. Issue of Mary Ann Cobb Reed and David Crockett Reed, nine children:

a. Sarah Alice Reed (1-6-5-A-A), born 1862. Married John Osborn.

Issue, 2 sons:

(1) William Perry *Osborn (1-6-5-A-A-1), born 1883. Married Marjorie Highland. No issue.

(2) Ralph Reed *Osborn (1-6-5-A-A-2), born January 5, 1884. Died November 6, 1957, aged 73 years, 10

*(NOTE: The name of Perry and Ralph was legally changed from Osborn to Reed, so they were really William Perry Reed and Ralph Reed.)

1. Number of subjects (N) = 100

2. Number of trials (T) = 1000

3. Data

4. Data (continued) (continued)

5. Data (continued) (continued)

6. Data (continued) (continued)

7. Data (continued) (continued)

8. Data (continued) (continued)

9. Data (continued) (continued)

10. Data (continued) (continued)

11. Data (continued) (continued)

12. Data (continued) (continued)

13. Data (continued) (continued)

14. Data (continued) (continued)

15. Data (continued) (continued)

16. Data (continued) (continued)

17. Data (continued) (continued)

18. Data (continued) (continued)

19. Data (continued) (continued)

20. Data (continued) (continued)

21. Data (continued) (continued)

22. Data (continued) (continued)

23. Data (continued) (continued)

24. Data (continued) (continued)

25. Data (continued) (continued)

months, 1 day. Married Daisy _____ on Jan.
21, 1913. Daisy was born November 4, 1881; died
January 4, 1950. Issue, one daughter:

(a) Mary Alice Reed (1-6-5-A-A-2-A), born Dec.

8, 1916. Married Gilbert Rose on Oct. 10,
1937. Gilbert was born March 12, 1914.

Issue, 2 daughters:

-1- Alice Elizabeth Rose (1-6-5-A-A-2-A-A),
born Dec. 25, 1939.

-2- Mary Elaine Rose (1-6-5-A-A-2-A-B),
born January 16, 1948.

b. Ben Frank Reed (1-6-5-A-2), the second child of Mary Ann
Cobb and David Crockett Reed, born 1866. Unmarried.

c. John William Reed (1-6-5-A-3), born March 23, 1868. Married
Kate Martin (1-5-G-F-A) on December 21, 1892. She was the
daughter of Merritt and Betty Stamper Martin (She is of the
Daniel-Betsy line through the Hugh and Hannah Holbrook line
- see Chapter 14.) Kate was born on November 20, 1876.

Five children:

(1) Leonard Reed (1-6-5-A-3-1 (1-5-G-F-B-1). For further
information about these five, see Chapter 14. All,
like Leonard, had two code numbers.

(2) Revell Reed (1-6-5-A-3-1), etc.

(3) Florence Reed (1-6-5-A-3-C), etc.

(4) Elmer Reed (1-6-5-A-3-4), etc.

(5) Edward Reed (1-6-5-A-3-5), etc.

d. Belle Reed (1-6-5-A-D), born 1871. Married Anderson Shupert.

Issue, 4:

(1) Mamie Shupert (1-6-5-A-D-A), born about 1894; died young, in January, 1909.

(2) Myrtle Shupert (1-6-5-A-D-B) born March 7, 1905; died July 8, 1929.

(3) Harold Shupert (1-6-5-A-D-3), born April 27, 1908. Married Evelyn Reed.

(4) William Shupert (1-6-5-A-D-4), born May 6, 1910. Reared by his aunt, Lucy Reed. Married Beatrice Hopper on July 27, 1939. Beatrice died May 2, 1945. One daughter:

(a) Linda Lou Shupert (1-6-5-A-D-4-A), born July 4, 1940.

William's second marriage was to Phyllis Haygood of Michigan. She was born November 28, 1916. Their address was Norris City, Illinois.

e. Kate Reed (1-6-5-A-E), born 1873. Married Dr. A. M. Shupert. No issue. She died December 22, 1892.

f. Luvisa (Vicie) Reed (1-6-5-A-F), born October 29, 1877. Married Walter Winter on July 4, 1897. Issue, 5 sons. She died in February, 1936.

(1) Fred Winter (1-6-5-A-F-1).

(2) Edgar Winter (1-6-5-A-F-2).

(3) Erick Winter (1-6-5-A-F-3).

(4) Curtis Winter (1-6-5-A-F-4).

(5) Robert Winter (1-6-5-A-F-5).

g. Selvia Lillerson (Seb) Reed (1-6-5-A-G). I do not know where

this strange name came from. Born March 27, 1880; died June 9, 1900.

h. Lucy Reed (1-6-5-A-H), born October 5, 1882; died April 25, 1947. Unmarried.

i. Susan (Sue) Reed (1-6-5-A-I), born September 5, 1884; died in early womanhood, September 21, 1902.

(Of this large family, only some grandchildren survive - June, 1957.)

2. John Daniel Cobb (1-6-5-2), the second child of Fielding Cobb and Catherine McGibney Cobb, was born November 20, 1847; died October 31, 1933. Daniel was a favorite name, perpetuated in various branches of these families. Never married. His gravestone has "OUR UNCLE JOHN D. COBB, 1847 - 1933".

3. Martha Cobb (1-6-5-C), the third child of Fielding and Catherine McGibney Cobb, was born April 12, 1850. She was married to James Thomas Howard on April 12, 1869. She died on May 15, 1926. James Thomas Howard was born in 1842, and died in 1896.

a. Luther Martin Howard (1-6-5-C-1), the oldest child of Martha Cobb and James Thomas Howard, was born May 15, 1870; died January 25, 1940. He married Mary Bell Roland, who was born August 25, 1874 and died June 23, 1958. There were twelve children:

(1) Atha Bell Howard (1-6-5-C-1-A), born March 20, 1894; died Nov. 4, 1896.

(2) Albert Roy Howard (1-6-5-C-1-2), born March 17, 1896. Married Ethel Mae New, who was born October 12, 1897. She died October 3, 1946. One daughter:

(a) Estelle Howard (1-6-5-C-1-2-A), born February 16, 1916. On December 26, 1934, she married Thurman Glass, who was born on December 5, 1912. Three children:

-1- Betty Carroll Glass (1-6-5-C-1-2-A-A), born Dec. 27, 1935; married Charles W. Bruin, who was born July 7, 1934.

One son:

-a- Charles Garry Bruin (1-6-5-C-1-2-A-A-1), born November 6, 1954. (He is 9th generation from the original Samuel).

-2- Sue Frances Glass (1-6-5-C-1-2-A-B), born Dec. 21, 1936. Married to Lee Bruin, who was born July 3, 1930.

Issue, 2 children:

-a- Brenda Faye Bruin (1-6-5-C-1-2-A-B-A), born June 5, 1954.

-b- Linda Sue Bruin (1-6-5-C-1-2-A-B-B), born August 2, 1955.

-3- Frank Albert Glass (1-6-5-C-1-2-A-3), born October 22, 1939.

(3) Attie Mae Howard (1-6-5-C-1-C), born May 20, 1898; married John Black on June 6, 1914. John was born Sept. 26, 1893. Five children:

(a) Selma Black (1-6-5-C-1-C-A), born April 22, 1915; married June 20, 1931 to David Osborne. He

was born November 26, 1906. Issue, 3 children:

-1- Virginia Lee Osborne (1-6-5-C-1-C-A-A),
born December 12, 1933. Married Don
Grant on June 14, 1952. He was born
November 26, 1931.

-2- David Francis Osborne (1-6-5-C-1-C-A-2),
born June 28, 1936.

-3- Ella Mae Osborne (1-6-5-C-1-C-A-C),
born November 28, 1939.

(b) Mayme Black (1-6-5-C-1-C-B), second child of
Attie Mae Howard and John Black, born March 6,
1917, married to Carl J. Wainscott on Dec. 7,
1935. He was born March 2, 1916. Issue, 3
children:

-1- Norma Wainscott (1-6-5-C-1-C-B-A), born
August 28, 1936; married March 12,
1955 to Earl Davis, who was born
June 8, 1936. One son:

-a- Jeffrey Lynn Davis (1-6-5-C-
1-C-B-A-1), born January 22,
1956.

-2- Marlene Wainscott (1-6-5-C-1-C-B-B),
born April 24, 1939; married William
Gibbs, who was born December 22,
1956. William was born October 15,
1939.

-3- Carla Sue Wainscott (1-6-5-C-1-C-B-C),
born January 8, 1951.

(c) Mary Louise Black (1-6-5-C-1-C-C), born Jan.

14, 1920; married on October 9, 1937 to

Ira Owen, Sr. 3 children:

-1- Ira Owen, Jr. (1-6-5-C-1-C-C-1), born

Jan. 8, 1942.

-2- Linda Lou Owen (1-6-5-C-1-C-C-B), born

April 17, 1945.

-3- Garry Lee Owen (1-6-5-C-1-C-C-3), born

Dec. 15, 1949.

(d) Fred Marvin Black (1-6-5-C-1-C-4), fourth

child of Attie Mae and John Black, born Jan.

19, 1926; married on Aug. 10, 1946 to Ann

Ruth King, who was born April 18, 1926.

Issue, 3 children:

-1- Connie Lee Black (1-6-5-C-1-C-4-A),

born Aug. 31, 1951.

-2- Gregory Black (1-6-5-C-1-C-4-2), born

May 24, 1954.

-3- Kevin Black (1-6-5-C-1-C-4-3).

(e) Dorothy Mae Black (1-6-5-C-1-C-E), born March

22, 1928. Married William Feenq, who was born

February 15, 1927. The marriage date was

July 17, 1948. (For adopted child, see Supp.215G).

(4) Anna B. Howard (1-6-5-C-1-D), the fourth child of Luther

and Mary Belle Howard, was born April 23, 1901. On

August 13, 1921 she married Freeman Giles, who was

born May 6, 1901. They have two sons:

(a) Overton Giles (1-6-5-C-1-D-1), born May 27, 1922. He married Hilda Wainscott Thomas (born on February 15, 1926) married on September 7, 1945. They have one son:

-1- Stephens Thomas Giles (1-6-5-C-1-D-1-1), born June 1, 1950.

(b) Freeman Howard Giles (1-6-5-C-1-D-1-2), born Nov. 23, 1924.

(5) Anthony Aulbrum Howard (1-6-5-C-1-5), born Nov. 29, 1903. On June 25, 1927, he married Thelma Leontine Revore, who was born September 9, 1909. They have two daughters:

(a) Shirley Lee Howard (1-6-5-C-1-5-A), born Aug. 7, 1928, married December 27, 1949 to Richard Lawrence Ammon, who was born May 10, 1929. Two children:

-1- Pamela Rose Ammon (1-6-5-C-1-5-A-A), born Nov. 11, 1950.

-2- Gregory Lynn Ammon (1-6-5-C-1-5-A-2), born Dec. 1, 1953.

(b) Lois Jean Howard (1-6-5-C-1-5-B), born Sept. 23, 1936, married Randall Lynn Rouse on June 16, 1956. He was born February 22, 1937. Three children:

-1- Debra Jean Rouse (1-6-5-C-1-5-B-A), born Sept. 3, 1957.

-2- Daniel Lynn Rouse (1-6-5-C-1-5-B-2),

born Oct. 28, 1958.

-3- Dennis Wayne Rouse (1-6-5-C-1-5-B-3),

born Feb. 8, 1960.

(6) Augusta Paul Howard (1-6-5-C-1-F), sixth child of Luther and Mary Belle Howard, was born June 5, 1906, died February 10, 1908.

(7) Allie Jane Howard (1-6-5-C-1-G), born May 27, 1908. She married James Nelson Marksberry (born September 26, 1899) on December 12, 1928. The ceremony was by Rev. F. T. Howard, her uncle. Five children of this union:

(a) James Donald Marksberry (1-6-5-C-1-G-1), born

April 10, 1930. On September 25, 1949 he

married Wanda Lee Dinn. She was born Nov. 5,

1929. Issue, 4 children:

-1- James Lynn Marksberry (1-6-5-C-1-G-

1-1), born September 17, 1951.

-2- Richard Brian Marksberry (1-6-5-C-1-

G-1-2), born June 11, 1953.

-3- Douglas Wayne Marksberry (1-6-5-C-1-

G-1-3), born May 19, 1955.

-4- Sharon Kay Marksberry (1-6-5-C-1-G-

1-D), born July 13, 1956.

(b) Beverly Jane Marksberry (1-6-5-C-1-G-B), born

July 4, 1931; married Kenneth Walter Scott

on August 19, 1950. He was born September

17, 1927. Issue, 2 children:

-1- Jeffrey Walter Scott (1-6-5-C-1-G-B-1),

born June 23, 1953.

-2- Jennifer Jane Scott (1-6-5-C-1-G-B-B),
born April 27, 1956.

(c) Nelson Howard Marksberry (1-6-5-C-1-G-3), born
July 6, 1935.

(d) Barbara Ann Marksberry (1-6-5-C-1-G-D), born
November 29, 1939. Married Aug. 29, 1959 to
Charles Kelley.

(e) Mary Alice Marksberry (1-6-5-C-1-G-E), born
Sept. 16, 1944.

(8) Ama Catherine Howard (1-6-5-C-1-H), eighth child of
Luther and Mary Belle Howard, was born June 17,
1910; on December 31, 1926, she married Clarence
Elery Slayback, who was born July 25, 1905. They
have three children:

(a) Thomas Elery Slayback (1-6-5-C-1-H-1), born
Jan. 25, 1933.

(b) Ronald Edward Slayback (1-6-5-C-1-H-2), born
May 10, 1936. Married Rhea Roberts Mat-
thewson on December 22, 1956. She was born
October 5, 1937. Two children:

-1- Cindy Lee Slayback (1-6-5-C-1-H-2-A),
born June 24, 1958.

-2- William Jeffery Slayback (1-6-5-C-1-
H-2-2), born Oct., 1959.

(c) Janice Catherine Slayback (1-6-5-C-1-H-C),
born July 17, 1943.

(9) Alma Ruth Howard (1-6-5-C-1-I), born June 30, 1912;
died Oct. 14, 1915.

(10) Amanda Gladys Howard (1-6-5-C-1-J), tenth child of
Luther and Mary Belle Howard, was born February
19, 1914. On October 28, 1933, she married Wil-
liam Tupman, who was born April 17, 1912. Three
children:

(a) James Wilfred Tupman (1-6-5-C-1-J-1), born
May 8, 1936.

-1- Susian Lee Tupman (1-6-5-C-1-J-1-A).

(b) Brenda Fay Tupman (1-6-5-C-1-J-B), born Jan.
21, 1942.

(c) Dana Rae Tupman (1-6-5-C-1-J-C), born April
19, 1945.

(11) Aubrey Neat Howard (1-6-5-C-1-11), born February 19,
1916; married Billy Haun on October 31, 1953.

Separated. No issue.

(12) America Frances Howard (1-6-5-C-1-L), twelfth and
last child of Luther and Mary Belle Howard, was
born February 26, 1918. She was married on Feb.
25, 1934 to Everett Cox, who was born September
20, 1906. They had four children:

(a) Sue Catherine Cox (1-6-5-C-1-L-A), born Nov.
25, 1935. Married on August 8, 1953 to
Charles Roberts, who was born October 26,
1929. One daughter:

-1- Peggy Roberts (1-6-5-C-1-L-A-A), born

March 2, 1955.

(b) Mary Joe Cox (1-6-5-C-1-L-B), born June 25, 1939. Married Lester Sparks on December 17, 1955. He was born March 17, 1939. One son: -1- Leonard Dale Sparks (1-6-5-C-1-L-B-1), born November 1, 1956.

(c) Nancy Gayle Cox (1-6-5-C-1-L-C), born May 24, 1942. Married Micky Phenick. One daughter.

(d) Edward Eugene Cox (1-6-5-C-1-L-4), born March 24, 1949.

The marriage of Frances and Everett Cox ended in divorce. Frances was married the second time to William Libuda on July 21, 1951. Bill Libuda was born May 22, 1926. 3 children:

(e) Diane Lynn Libuda (1-6-5-C-1-L-E₂), born May 11, 1952.

(f) William Richard Libuda (1-6-5-C-1-L-6₂), born Oct. 7, 1953.

(g) Bonita Louise Libuda (1-6-5-C-1-L-G₂), born Aug. 5, 1956.

b. Lizzie Laura Howard (1-6-5-C-B), the second child of Martha Cobb and James Thomas Howard, was born September 4, 1873; died March 27, 1936. She married James Riley Morgan on September 5, 1894. James Riley Morgan was born June 11, 1874; died June 17, 1937. Issue, 7 children:

(1) Clara Morgan (1-6-5-C-B-A), born March 10, 1896. Married Charles Kiefer November 24, 1920. No children

of this union.

(2) Hollie W. Morgan (1-6-5-C-B-2), born Feb. 7, 1898; married Grace Dial on September 23, 1924. Three children:

(a) Evelyn Marie Morgan (1-6-5-C-B-2-A); died May 16, 1926.

(b) Betty June Morgan (1-6-5-C-B-2-B), born June 1, 1929. Married James Nickels June 24, 1950.

Children are:

-1- Polly Marie Nickels (1-6-5-C-B-2-B-A),
born July 29, 1951.

-2- Lena Diana Nickels (1-6-5-C-B-2-B-B),
born Nov. 12, 1952.

(c) Allene Morgan (1-6-5-C-B-2-C), born Feb. 7, 1936.

(3) Lena Morgan (1-6-5-C-B-C), third child of Lizzie Laura Howard and James Riley Morgan, was born January 20, 1900. On December 24, 1929 she married Roy Drinnon. Roy died on March 2, 1955. One son:

(a) Gary Drinnon (1-6-5-C-B-C-1), born June 29, 1933.

(4) Blanche Morgan (1-6-5-C-B-D), born November 6, 1903, married Renzo Howard on December 24, 1929. He was born May 12, 1891; died April 9, 1942. Five children:

(a) Sonia Rae Howard (1-6-5-C-B-D-A), born April 14, 1931; married Wilbur Brown November 3, 1950. One daughter:

-1- Cheryl Nadien Brown (1-6-5-C-B-D-A-A),

born July 31, 1952.

(b) James Wallace Howard (1-6-5-C-B-D-2), born April 10, 1932; married Joan Miller, April 13, 1953.

(c) Gordon Taylor Howard (1-6-5-C-B-D-3), born Nov. 24, 1933.

(d) Douglas Gregory Howard (1-6-5-C-B-D-4), born Nov. 2, 1937. Lived only 2 hours.

(e) Arlene Frances Howard (1-6-5-C-B-D-E), born February 18, 1940.

Blanche's second husband was Leslie J. Caudill, whom she married on May 19, 1944. He died October 26, 1955. No children.

(5) Charles Howard Morgan (1-6-5-C-B-5), born Jan. 28, 1910; married Grace McCain on August 17, 1934.
4 children:

(a) Charles Howard Morgan, Jr. (1-6-5-C-B-5-1), born March 17, 1936.

(b) James Washington Morgan (1-6-5-C-B-5-2), born March 18, 1937.

(c) Curtis Ray Morgan (1-6-5-C-B-5-3), born April 12, 1939.

(d) Helena Elizabeth Morgan (1-6-5-C-B-5-D), born June 9, 1942.

(6) Rachel Morgan (1-6-5-C-B-F), sixth child of Lizzie and James Morgan, was born April 23, 1913, married Buford Hammond on July 27, 1929. Two daughters:

(a) Christine Hammond (1-6-5-C-B-F-A), born Nov. 25, 1930; married Edward Cooke, June 4, 1947. Two sons:

-1- Edward Grant Cooke, Jr. (1-6-5-C-B-F-A-1), March 29, 1949.

-2- David James Cooke (1-6-5-C-B-F-A-2), born August 22, 1951.

(b) Geraldine Hammond (1-6-5-C-B-F-B), born Sept. 28, 1937.

Rachel Morgan Hammond was married a second time, on December 28, 1946, to Robert J. Maier.

(7) Ruth Morgan (1-6-5-C-B-G), last child of Lizzie and James Morgan, was born April 15, 1915, died at birth.

c. Lena Howard (1-6-5-C-C), third child of Martha and James T. Howard, was born November 27, 1876; died November 28, 1939. She married George Washington Souder on October 6, 1892. He was born May 22, 1872; died May 22, 1950. No issue.

d. Fielding Thomas Howard (1-6-5-C-4), fourth child of Martha and James T. Howard, born _____, 1880. Married Florence Nightingale Hunter, March 14, 1901, Rev. Henry Holbrook officiating. Issue, 8 children:

(1) Ivey Myrtle Howard, (1-6-5-C-4-A), born _____, 1903. Married A. Roland ~~Smith~~ ^{Smits}; adopted one son, Samuel Ernest ~~Smith~~ ^{Smits}.

(2) William Edward Smith Howard (1-6-5-C-4-2), born 1904; married Bettye Smiley.

- (a) William Thomas Howard (1-6-5-C-4-2-1).
- (b) Edward Allen Howard (1-6-5-C-4-2-2).
- (3) ~~(a)~~ Samuel Hunter Howard (1-6-5-C-4-2-3), born 1907; died 1927.
- (4) ~~(a)~~ Verbal Florence Howard (1-6-5-C-4-2-D), born 1909; died 1929.
- (5) ~~(a)~~ Emma Nowana Howard (1-6-5-C-4-2-E), born 1912.
Married Dr. John Calvin Shoemaker, 1933.
Two sons:
-1- John Calvin Shoemaker, Jr. (1-6-5-C-4-2-E-1).
-2- Fielding Thomas Shoemaker (1-6-5-C-4-2-E-2).
- (6) ~~(a)~~ Sterling Howard (1-6-5-C-4-2-6), born and died in 1916.
- (7) ~~(a)~~ Minnie Asbury Howard (1-6-5-C-4-2-G), born 1921.
Married Thomas Roth in 1945. One daughter:
-1- Barbara Anne Roth (1-6-5-C-4-2-G-A).
- (8) ~~(a)~~ Fielding Tennyson Howard (1-6-5-C-4-2-8), born 1927; married Ella Mae Simmons, 1943. Two sons:
-1- Fielding Ronald Howard (1-6-5-C-4-2-8-1).
-2- Gary Waine Howard (1-6-5-C-4-2-8-2).

Historical Note on This Particular Branch of Howards Furnished by Rev. Fielding

Thomas Howard:

1. James Thomas Howard, his father: born, 1842; died, 1898.
2. James Thomas' father, Thomas Jefferson Howard, was born in Madison Co.,

Kentucky. Moved to Owen County. Issue, 7 children.

3. James Howard was born and reared in Madison County.

A very full history of the Howards will be found in "Echoes of Lusby's Mill," written by Mrs. Hallie Colson. Fielding Howard is a Methodist preacher. A friend wrote about him, "Fielding Howard has done much good in his work for the cause of Christ. He is a very devoted Christian..... He has raised a nice family also. He is retired now."

e. Ruth Howard (1-6-5-C-E), the fifth child of Martha and James

T. Howard, died young, unmarried.

4. Sarah Cobb (1-6-5-D), the fourth child of Fielding Cobb and Catherine

McGibney Cobb, was born November 28, 1851, less than a year before her father died of cholera. At Midway School, which she attended, she was sometimes called Sallie Cobb. She married William Dudley Morgan, at the Crockett Reed home, Sunday, August 12, 1877. She died Sunday, January 25, 1942. A life-long passion was the education of young people. W. D. Morgan was born October 23, 1846; died October 27, 1920. He was one of the children of John William and Theodosia Gatewood Morgan. His parents were wedded July 4, 1843. Sarah Cobb Morgan and William Dudley Morgan had two sons:

a. Edgar L. Morgan (1-6-5-D-1), born August 16, 1878; married

Lelah Carter, daughter of John and Jane Carter, at the Carter home, Gainesville, Georgia, Wednesday, September 21, 1904. They sailed for North China on September 20, 1905, as Southern Baptist missionaries. Now retired, they live at "Chauga Heights", Westminster, South Carolina. They have two children:

(1) Edgar Carter Morgan (1-6-5-D-1-1), born October 13,

1913, at Laichowfu, Shantung Province, China. He married Agnes Iola McMahan of 14 Memminger St. Greenville, S. Car. July 23, 1948. They are Baptist missionaries at 169 Boundary Street, Kowloon, Hong Kong (1957). They have one son:

(a) Joel Edgar Morgan (1-6-5-D-1-1-1), born July 19, 1958 in Hong Kong.

(2) Constance Gloria Morgan (1-6-5-D-1-B), born February 8, 1925.

b. Eugene Dudley Morgan (1-6-5-D-2), second son of Sarah Cobb and W. D. Morgan. Born Thanksgiving Day, November 25, 1880. Married Irma Lee (his brother performing the ceremony) November 4, 1904. Irma died in March, 1942. They lived in Texas, then N. Mex. now back at 2606 S. Arthur St., Amarillo, Texas. Issue, 3 children:

(1) Elisabeth Lee Morgan (1-6-5-D-2-A), born September 28, 1905. Unmarried. Teacher in Carlsbad, New Mexico.

(2) Sigmond Melville Morgan (1-6-5-D-2-2), born September 10, 1907; Baptist minister, Artesia, New Mexico.

Married Cleo Brown in 1933. Two children:

(a) Merwin P. Morgan (1-6-5-D-2-2-1).

(b) Melva Anne Morgan (1-6-5-D-2-2-B).

(3) Edgar Glore Morgan (1-6-5-D-2-3), born February 10, 1912; married Constance Mullinaux; issue, two sons:

(a) Thomas Eugene Morgan (1-6-5-D-2-3-1).

(b) Julian Morgan (1-6-5-D-2-3-2).

Eugene Morgan's second marriage was to a widow, Myrtle Smith,

on October 4, 1942; she died November 1, 1949. His third marriage was to another widow, Minnie M. Caldwell, 7/10/50. She was born September 26, 1886.

CHAPTER SIXTEEN

Continuing the Line of Elisha and Hettie Cobb

F. William Cobb (1-6-6), the sixth child of Elisha and Hettie Cobb, was familiarly known as Tim, or "Uncle Tim;" he was born October 14, 1824 (according to Kate Cobb Sidebottom's Bible), and died June 29, 1891. The inscription on his tombstone is: "Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see God." The Sunday that he died he was 66 years, 6 months and 14 days of age. He was converted at 18 in the Great Revival of 1842. A tradition which I had from my Grandmother Cobb (converted at the same time) was that Daniel, "Big Dan", Tim's oldest brother (who later married his cousin Patsy), converted at the same time, was so carried away by his emotions that he leaped upon the table and shouted. William was ordained at 31. It is planned to have a sketch of his ministerial labors farther on.

His first marriage was to Lucinda Taylor on September 20, 1846, the ceremony being performed by Asa Cobb. Filson Club records, Louisville, give the date as September 29, 1846. Lucinda was the daughter of Thomas Taylor, known by the nickname of "Blackstrap." I never knew the explanation of this nickname. She was born July 24, 1828; died December 4, 1864. There were five children of this union:

1. Jemima (Mimie)Cobb (1-6-6-A), born February 12, 1848; married her cousin, Riley Cobb (1-3-5₃-2). (See chapter 10.) He was the son of Asa and Louisiana Davis Cobb, of William's line.) She died in June, 1878, when she was 30 years old. There were two children:
 - a. Walter Cobb (1-6-6-A-1) (1-3-5₃-2-1), married Elizabeth Harris. See Chapter 10 for further information: There

were seven children:

- (1) Luther Cobb (1-6-6-A-1-1)
- (2) Ethel Cobb (1-6-6-A-1-B) All these children have
- (3) Willetta Cobb (1-6-6-A-1-C) two code numbers, as does
- (4) Mona Cobb (1-6-6-A-1-D) their father, Walter.
- (5) Carl D. Cobb (1-6-6-A-1-5)
- (6) Charles Cobb (1-6-6-A-1-6)
- (7) Bob Cobb (1-6-6-A-1-7)

b. Bettie Cobb (1-6-6-A-B) (1-3-5₃-1-B), married Erve Westover. See Chapter 10 for further information. There were two daughters:

- (1) Odessa Westover (1-6-6-A-1-A).
- (2) Loretta Westover (1-6-6-A-1-B). These two have two code numbers also.

2. Serelda, or Relda Cobb (1-6-6-B), second child of William and Lucinda Taylor Cobb, was born September 12, 1849, according to Kate Sidebottom's Bible. Her first marriage was to Elijah Keightley. There was one child:

- a. Willie Keightley (1-6-6-B-1₁).

Her second marriage was to Joshua Griffith, who was born February 18, 1854, and died January 2, 1923. Relda died September 23, 1910.

They had five children:

- b. George Griffith (1-6-6-B-2₂), born November 24, 1880; married Gertrude Williams on April 16, 1902; divorced, 1920. His second marriage was to Dorothy Smith. They adopted a son, William Kenneth Stanley Griffith. George Griffith died on March 19, 1948.

- c. Birdie Griffith (1-6-6-B-C₂), born March 15, 1881; married Robert Casper Ritchie on June 24, 1909. Robert was born

December 8, 1883. They had two daughters:

(1) Anita Ritchie (1-6-6-B-C-A), born Jan. 31, 1920, died Feb. 9, 1920.

(2) Doris Ritchie (1-6-6-B-C₂-B), born Aug. 16, 1923.

Married Sgt. D. M. Gibbons on Jan. 3, 1955. They are now stationed at Parris Island, S. Car. He was the son of _____ and was born _____.

They live in _____. Their children are:

(a) William Desmond Gibbons (1-6-6-B-C₂-B-1).

(b) Dorothy B. Gibbons (1-6-6-B-C₂-B-B).

(c) Sandy Lee Gibbons (1-6-6-B-C₂-B-C).

d. Maude Griffith (1-6-6-B-D₂), born July 4, 1883; married William J. Ranshaw, who was an attorney. No children.

They lived in St. Petersburg, Florida, and died there.

e. Almeda Griffith (1-6-6-B-E₂), born January 16, 1885. Married Edward Robotham. One step-daughter. After Mr. Robotham's death, Almeda was married to Albert P. Dively of Altoona, Pennsylvania, but later divorced him. Her third husband was Mr. Spangel, now deceased. She lives at 1421 W.

Toronto St., Phila., Pa.

f. Kate Lulu Griffith (1-6-6-B-F₂), born Nov. 22, 1888. Married Albert Jetter, who was born May 24, 1884, and died in April, 1957. Their marriage date was June 12, 1907. Kate Jetter now lives at 117 McAlpin Street, Erlanger, Kentucky. She and Albert Jetter had two sons:

(1) Harold Jetter (1-6-6-B-F₂-1), born May 25, 1914. He married Esther Granneman, who was born May 29, 1917,

the daughter of Chris and Anna Granneman. Their wedding date was April 9, 1938. They have three children:

(a) Harold Jetter (1-6-6-B-F₂-1-1), born December 26, 1940.

(b) Sherrell Ann Jetter (1-6-6-B-F₂-1-B), born March 29, 1944.

(c) David Jetter (1-6-6-B-F₂-1-3), born January 17, 1955.

(2) William George Jetter (1-6-6-B-F₂-2), born November 9, 1921. He married Mary Baldwin, born Jan. 20, 1925, the daughter of Charles and Mae Baldwin. Their marriage date was Feb. 7, 1947. They have one daughter:

(a) Carol Lee Jetter (1-6-6-B-F₂-2-A), born Feb. 11, 1953.

3. Elisha Cobb (1-6-6-3), third child of William Cobb and Lucinda Taylor Cobb, was born September 29, 1853. He married Sarah Vest. Elisha died March 20, 1905. Their children were:

a. Mundy Cobb (1-6-6-3-1), who married Carrie Cobb of Asa's line. Her code number is (1-8-6-C). For fuller information see Chapter 17. Their children:

(1) Gillard Forest Cobb (1-6-6-3-1-1), born Dec. 28, 1899.

(2) Cyrus W. Cobb (1-6-6-3-1-2), born May 15, 1906.

(3) Robert L. Cobb (1-6-6-3-1-3), born May 30, 1910.

(4) Evelyn Louise Cobb (1-6-6-3-1-D), born Aug. 27, 1916.

b. May Cobb (1-6-6-3-B), who married Wilfred Holbrook (1-6-B-1-3), also of the Elisha line. They had five children: (For further details, see Chapter 15).

- (1) Henry Holbrook (1-6-6-3-B-1) (1-6-B-1-3-1). All these children
- (2) Geneva Holbrook (1-6-6-3-B-B), etc. have two code
- (3) Hubert Holbrook (1-6-6-3-B-3), etc. numbers, as
- (4) Elizabeth Holbrook (1-6-6-3-B-D), etc. does Henry.
- (5) Thelma Holbrook (1-6-6-3-B-E), etc.

c. June Cobb (1-6-6-3-C), married Walter Henderson in 1905. He died April 28, 1943. Children:

- (1) Eunice Mae Henderson (1-6-6-3-C-A), born April 24, 1909, married Earl Elmo Cole in 1928. She lives at 1411 Greenup Street, Covington, Ky. One daughter:

- (a) June Cole (1-6-6-3-C-A-A), born April 22, 1936. Married Douglas Pennington of North Carolina.

Two children:

- 1- Kent Pennington (1-6-6-3-C-A-A-1), 3 yrs. old in 1961.

- 2- Kevin Pennington (1-6-6-3-C-A-A-2), 1 year old in 1961.

- (2) Viola Henderson (1-6-6-3-C-B), born July 19, 1913.

Married Charles Hartzel. Three children:

- (a) Charles Hartzel, Jr. (1-6-6-3-C-B-1), born April 27, 1940. Now in California.

- (b) Robert Hartzel ("Bobby") (1-6-6-3-C-B-2), born June 27, 1945.

- (c) Karen Lynn (1-6-6-3-C-B-C), born March 19, 1948.

(3) Mildred Henderson (1-6-6-3-C-C), born April 14, 1915.

Married Arthur Silversack, now lives on Taylor Mill Road in Covington. Two children:

(a) Sandra (1-6-6-3-C-C-A), born in 1937, married to Julian Coggin of Florida. Now in Los Angeles.

(b) Donna (1-6-6-3-C-C-B), born in 1944, now 17.

(4) Harold Henderson (1-6-6-3-C-4), born December 15, 1917. Married Vivian Borne. Four children:

(a) Dennis Henderson (1-6-6-3-C-4-1).

(b) Diane Henderson (1-6-6-3-C-4-B).

(c) Janet Henderson (1-6-6-3-C-4-C).

(d) John ("Johnny") Henderson (1-6-6-3-C-4-4).

(5) Carl Thomas Henderson (1-6-6-3-C-5), born April 24, 1921. He is a musician, known professionally as Tommy Henderson. Married Dorothy Quinn. Four children:

(a) Cathy Henderson (1-6-6-3-C-5-A).

(b) Jan Henderson (1-6-6-3-C-5-B).

(c) Brian Henderson (1-6-6-3-C-5-3).

(d) Kim Henderson (1-6-6-3-C-5-D).

(6) Glenna Henderson (1-6-6-3-C-F), born March 16, 1927.

Married Robert Gillespie, lives in Dayton. One son:

(a) Mark Zane Gillespie (1-6-6-3-C-F-1), born Feb. 10, 1951.

d. Porter Cobb (1-6-6-3-4). Born _____. Married Myrtle

Baker. No children.

4. Celia Cobb (1-6-6-D), fourth child of William and Lucinda Cobb, was born October 1, 1855. She died August 11, 1927. Married John Warren Howard December 21, 1876. John Warren was born December 15, 1849; died March 30, 1928. Issue, 11 children, two of whom died in infancy.

a. Charles William Howard (1-6-6-D-1), born July 4, 1878. Unmarried. Died July 31, 1941.

b. Ivy Jane Howard (1-6-6-D-B), born November 11, 1880; died July 26, 1926. Unmarried.

c. Pearl Howard (1-6-6-D-C), born July 24, 1883; married William J. McAffrey, November 29, 1910. He died at New Columbus, Owen County, in December, 1929. One daughter:

(1) Lillian McAffrey (1-6-6-D-C-A), born 8/9/11; married Victor O'Banion, January 21, 1940. Four children:

(a) Jerry Glenwood O'Banion (1-6-6-D-C-A-1),
born Oct. 16, 1940.

(b) Douglas Wayne O'Banion (1-6-6-D-C-A-2),
born Feb. 16, 1933.

(c) Shirley Ann O'Banion (1-6-6-D-C-A-C), born
Oct. 29, 1935.

(d) Barbara Jane O'Banion (1-6-6-D-C-A-D),
born Jan. 5, 1946.

Pearl McAffrey lives at 748 Mt. Hope Road, Cincinnati, Ohio.

d. James Warren Howard (1-6-6-D-4), born Nov. 11, 1885; died June 20, 1940. On June 16, 1910 he married Hallie Prather,

who was born August 16, 1889. Two children:

- (1) Irene Howard (1-6-6-D-4-A), born November 20, 1915;
married John Edwin Thomas on December 11, 1937.

Children:

- (a) Patricia Thomas (1-6-6-D-4-A-A), born December
_____, 1946.

- (b) Terry Howard Thomas (1-6-6-D-4-A-2), born
September 18, 1952.

- (2) John Warren (1-6-6-D-4-2), born May 24, 1922. Married
Melrose Jones, December 27, 1947. Children:

- (a) Alice Marie Howard (1-6-6-D-4-2-A), born
August 21, 1957.

e. Carrie Howard (1-6-6-D-E), born March 8, 1888; married Cash
Wilson May 25, 1910. No issue. Cash Wilson's dates were
December 13, 1886 - March 6, 1919. Carrie was married to
Daniel F. Morgan (July 27, 1884 - May 26, 1954) on March 3,
1921. They had one daughter:

- (1) Vivian Morgan (1-6-6-D-E-A), born March 8, 1923;
married Ray Hedger Bates, who was born June 23,
1922. They were married August 1, 1941. Three
children:

- (a) Daniel Ray Bates (1-6-6-D-E-A-1), born June
9, 1947.

- (b) Stephen Lowell Bates (1-6-6-D-E-A-2), born
July 24, 1950.

- (c) Carolyn Joy Bates (1-6-6-D-E-A-C), born
August 26, 1955.

Carrie Morgan is now living in Dry Ridge, Kentucky.

f. Robert Lewis Howard (1-6-6-D-6), born October 10, 1890; married Cecile Cobb (1-5-4-2-2-B), of the Daniel Cobb - Betsy Holbrook line (See Chapter 11) on February 9, 1918; she was born January 24, 1897. One son:

(1) Robert Lewis Howard, Jr. (1-6-6-D-6-1) (1-5-4-2-2-B-1), born June 7, 1919. Married LaRue Rogers on September 28, 1940. She was born June 18, 1918. Two children:

(a) Mary Jane Howard (1-6-6-D-6-1-A), born August 29, 1941.

(b) David Lewis Howard (1-6-6-D-6-1-2), born January 11, 1953.

g. Heber G. Howard (1-6-6-D-7), born August 2, 1894. He married Grace Simpson on April 14, 1914. She was born June 9, 1895. Heber is a Methodist minister, living at the present time at 5116 Taylor Mill Road, Covington, Kentucky. Children are:

(1) Orvid Dewey Howard (1-6-6-D-7-1), born July 31, 1917.

(2) John Simpson Howard (1-6-6-D-7-2), born January 30, 1936. John Simpson's former wife was Patricia Parman. He has two sons:

(a) John Mark Howard (1-6-6-D-7-2-1), born July 22, 1956.

(b) Rocky Matthew Howard (1-6-6-D-7-2-2), born Sept. 12, 1957.

h. Raymond Stanley Howard (1-6-6-D-8), born Dec. 31, 1899. Married Eula Denny, who was born September 2, 1909. Raymond

died on August 25, 1955. His and Eula's children are:

(1) Idris Howard (1-6-6-D-9-1), born October 17, 1932. Unmarried.

(2) Nadine Howard (1-6-6-D-9-B), born May 5, 1948.

Mrs. Raymond Howard lives at 2130 Ross Avenue, Norwood, Ohio.

i. John Smither Howard (1-6-6-D-9), born November 10, 1903. On December 24, 1925 he was married to Lola Prather, who was born March 25, 1905. Smither was a Methodist preacher, and was pastor of a church in Augusta, Kentucky. He died of a heart condition December 9, 1942. They had four children:

(1) Arnold Lee Howard (1-6-6-D-9-1), born Aug. 25, 1927.

(2) Elma Mae Howard (1-6-6-D-9-B), born Sept. 3, 1929.

Married Sam Bromwell on October 14, 1946. Issue:

One son; one daughter.

(a) Steven Ray Bromwell (1-6-6-D-9-B-1), born September 23, 1947.

(b) Dian Bromwell (1-6-6-D-9-B-B), born October 23, 1952.

(3) Emerson J. Howard (1-6-6-D-9-3), born September 3, 1929. Married Ilse _____ in Germany, November 10, 1951.

(4) William (Billie) Ray Howard (1-6-6-D-9-4), born November 10, 1933.

Mrs. John Smither Howard lives at 2407 Highland Avenue, Norwood, Ohio.

5. Lewis A. Cobb (1-6-6-5), the fifth and last child of William (Tim) and Lucinda Taylor Cobb, was born October 2, 1858. He married Mary

Agnes Sidebottom, who was born _____, 1863, the daughter of Ben and Mariam Lusby Sidebottom. They were married on January 4, 1883. Lewis died on November 21, 1889, and Mary died September 28, 1937. An interesting point about this complicated Cobb family is that Lewis Cobb's half-sister, Kate Cobb, whose line of descent through William (Tim) Cobb will be given next, married Manlaus T. Sidebottom, who was an own brother of Mary Agnes Sidebottom. For this reason, the children of Lewis and Kate were three-fourths double cousins, having three mutual grandparents (the two wives of William were the exception to their mutual progenitors.)

Lewis Cobb and Mary Sidebottom Cobb had two children:

- a. William Ray Cobb (1-6-6-5-1), born November 7, 1883. He married Mary Sandford on March 11, 1908. Mary is the daughter of Lawrence Sandford of Owen County, and was born December 11, 1883. Ray was for many years a well-known Louisville banker, and at the time of his retirement was a vice-president of the Citizens' Fidelity Bank and Trust Company. They live at the home they have maintained for many years at 319 Zorn Avenue, in Louisville's Crescent Hill neighborhood. Of their five children, the three sons and their families live in Louisville, the two daughters and their families elsewhere.

- (1) Howard L. Cobb (1-6-6-5-1-1), born December 1, 1908.

He married Margaret (Peggy) Barnes, the daughter of Allen and Margaret Barnes on June 15, 1940. She was born Aug. 4, 1916. One daughter:

- (a) Margaret Bate Cobb (1-6-6-5-1-1-A), born

June 14, 1946.

(2) William Ray Cobb, Jr. (1-6-6-5-1-2), born March 15, 1910. On December 22, 1938 he married Emma Alice Herrick of Missouri, who was born June 27, 1915. They have four children:

(a) William Ray Cobb, III, (1-6-6-5-1-2-1) born September 13, 1940; married Sharon Lee Twyman, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Wilbert M. Twyman of Louisville, on August 19, 1960.

One son:

-1- William Ray Cobb, IV (1-6-6-5-1-2-1-1).

(b) Barbara (Missy) Cobb (1-6-6-5-1-2-B), born October 23, 1941. Married William Herbert Fane. Two children:

-1- Kolene Marie Fane (1-6-6-5-1-2-B-A),
born 12/12/58.

-2- William Herbert Fane, Jr., (1-6-6-5-1-2-B-2), born Sept. 6, 1960.

(c) Robert Allen Cobb (1-6-6-5-1-2-3), born Oct. 25, 1948.

(d) James Bruce Cobb (1-6-6-5-1-2-4), born Feb. 21, 1953.

(3) Barbara Allen Cobb (1-6-6-5-1-C), born Aug. 29, 1917, married John Cowman George Boyce, son of Heyward E. and Amabel George Boyce of Baltimore, on July 25, 1942. He was born on Sept. 13, 1913. They live near Baltimore. Children, three:

1. The first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the

(a) John Cowman George Boyce, Jr. (1-6-6-5-1-C-1),
born May 17, 1944.

(b) Sandford Cobb Boyce (Sandy) (1-6-6-5-1-C-2),
born March 24, 1949.

(c) Amabel George Boyce (1-6-6-5-1-C-C), born
October 13, 1952.

(4) Mary Sandford Cobb (1-6-6-5-1-D), born July 15, 1921.

Married Edward S. Schirmer, son of Joseph Mathew
and Abigail Boone Schirmer on May 15, 1943. At
this time (1960), they are living in Far Hills,
New Jersey. They have three children:

(a) Susan Boone Schirmer (1-6-6-5-1-D-A), born
Dec. 14, 1946.

(b) Edward Allen Schirmer (1-6-6-5-1-D-2), born
May 26, 1950.

(c) Sandford Schirmer (1-6-6-5-1-D-3), born March
26, 1958.

(5) Paul Stewart Cobb (1-6-6-5-1-5), born June 20, 1922.

Married Mary Ormsby Bruce, daughter of Dr. James W.
Bruce and Edith Campbell Bruce of Louisville. Their
wedding date was 12/27/46, and Mary was born Nov. 1,
1925. Paul Stewart served with the Marines during
World War II, 2nd Marine Division, 3rd Battalion,
10th Marines, at Tarawa, Saipan, Tinian and Okinawa.

(a) Mary Dumesnil Cobb (1-6-6-5-1-5-A), born
June 15, 1948.

(b) Louise Sandford Cobb (1-6-6-5-1-5-B), born

November 6, 1950.

(c) Paul Stewart Cobb, Jr. (1-6-6-5-1-5-3), born
Dec. 30, 1953.

b. Inez Cobb (1-6-6-5-B), second child of Lewis and Mary Cobb, was born January 27, 1886. She married Frank D. Hutcheson of Owenton, Owen County, on Aug. 25, 1908. He was born July 25, 1878. She died on April 7, 1948, and he died July 19, 1959. Most of their married life, they lived in Crescent Court, Louisville, and their two daughters grew up there.

(1) Uta Cobb Hutcheson (1-6-6-5-B-A), born April 2, 1910, was married to Everett W. Roe, the son of Everett W. Sr. and Dora Roe. They have two daughters:

(a) Mariam Whayne Roe (1-6-6-5-B-A-A), born September 1, 1938. Married John Oliver Schuster, who was born February 24, 1938, on Dec. 26, 1958. They have two children:

-1- Donna Lea Schuster (1-6-6-5-B-A-A-A),
born March 15, 1959.

-2- Douglas Frank Schuster (1-6-6-5-B-A-A-2), born December 30, 1960.

(b) Suzanne Roe (1-6-6-5-B-A-B), born December 8, 1947.

(2) Mariam Salin Hutcheson (1-6-6-5-B-B), born Nov. 11, 1911, was struck by a car on Frankfort Avenue, Louisville in June, 1931, when she was 19, and died that night as a result of the injury.

For his second marriage, William (Tim) (1-6-6), the sixth child of Elisha

ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

1901

THE JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

FOR THE YEAR 1901

EDITED BY

THE VICE-CHANCELLOR OF THE UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD

AND

THE SECRETARY OF THE SOCIETY OF ANTHROPOLOGISTS

AND

THE SECRETARY OF THE SOCIETY OF ANTHROPOLOGISTS

AND

THE SECRETARY OF THE SOCIETY OF ANTHROPOLOGISTS

AND

THE SECRETARY OF THE SOCIETY OF ANTHROPOLOGISTS

AND

THE SECRETARY OF THE SOCIETY OF ANTHROPOLOGISTS

AND

THE SECRETARY OF THE SOCIETY OF ANTHROPOLOGISTS

AND

THE SECRETARY OF THE SOCIETY OF ANTHROPOLOGISTS

AND

THE SECRETARY OF THE SOCIETY OF ANTHROPOLOGISTS

AND

THE SECRETARY OF THE SOCIETY OF ANTHROPOLOGISTS

AND

THE SECRETARY OF THE SOCIETY OF ANTHROPOLOGISTS

and Hettie Cobb, married Eliza Jane Davis Cobb, the widow of his cousin, Elijah Cobb (1-5-4). (Elijah, fourth child of Dan and Betsy Cobb.) By her former marriage, Eliza was the mother of seven children (See Chaps. 11 & 12). She was born June 29, 1828, the daughter of James D. and Mary Massie Davis and married Elijah Cobb March 13, 1844; was widowed Sept. 2, 1860. She died on Feb. 22, 1914. Of this latter marriage there was one daughter:

6. Kate Cobb (1-6-6-F₂) was born April 25, 1870. She married Manlaus Thompson Sidebottom, mentioned above as the brother of Mary Sidebottom who married Kate's half-brother, Lewis Cobb. Manlaus Sidebottom (always known as "Man",) was born September 30, 1869. They were married in Cincinnati on March 27, 1890, the day of Louisville's famous hurricane. Kate had joined Mussel Shoals Church in 1880. M. T. Sidebottom died on May 22, 1951, and Kate Cobb Sidebottom died on November 25, 1953. Their home was in Owen County until their last years, when they were with their daughter part of the time. They had two children:

a. Paul Lurton Sidebottom (1-6-6-F₂-1), born September 7, 1891.

On December 23, 1919, he married Ermine Harrell, daughter of Earl Goldwire and Laurie Ellis Harrell of Camilla, Georgia. She was born on June 28, 1900. Paul served two terms as Kentucky State Representative, and died November 30, 1941 (as the result of an automobile accident), near the close of his first term as State Senator. One son, born October 20, 1920, died the same day.

b. Mariam Davis Sidebottom (1-6-6-F₂-B), was born March 26, 1904. She was married August 29, 1928 to John Marston

Houchens, now Registrar at the University of Louisville.

He is the son of Andrew Jackson and Lydia Marston Houchens of Owen County. His father was born in Louisa County, Virginia. Mariam and John have two children:

(1) Beverly Jane Houchens (1-6-6-F₂-B-A), born May 26, 1935.

(2) David Paul Houchens (1-6-6-F₂-B-2); born January 26, 1937, on the day before the crest of Louisville's 1937 "Flood." Married Kathleen Anderson 7/13/63.

Mariam was named for her grandmother, Mariam Lusby Sidebottom, and the Davis in her name is for the family name of her Grandmother Cobb. The Houchens now live at 3127 Widgeon Avenue, Louisville 13, Kentucky.

This completes the line of William (Tim) and his two wives, Lucinda Taylor Cobb and Eliza Jane Davis Cobb.

CHAPTER SEVENTEEN

Asa Cobb

The last child of Samuel and Peak Cobb, Asa, (1-8) was born in Kentucky in 1799. He married Anna O'Banion, daughter of John O'Banion, a settler who came from Virginia. Asa's dates were May 22, 1799 - August 28, 1852. Anna's dates were Sept. 1798 - Sept. 1877. The marriage was in 1820. Their children in order of birth were: Betsy (Elizabeth), John O., Thomas, Joel, Susan and Cyrus. A sketch of Asa will be inserted here from Spencer's History of Kentucky Baptists.

ASA COBB, brother of Elisha Cobb, was born in what is now Owen County, Kentucky, May 22, 1799. At the age of about 18 years, he obtained hope in Christ, and was baptized by Benjamin Lambert, for (into) the fellowship of Mussel Shoals Church. He was a faithful and useful church member, and was accustomed to exercise in public prayer, till 1839, when he was put into the deaconship. In 1843, he was liberated to exercise his gift, and invited to preach once a month to the church of which he was a member. In October of the following year, he was ordained to the ministry by L. D. Alexander, Elijah Threlkeld and Elisha Cobb. Although his gifts were not equal to those of his brother, he was an acceptable preacher. During his brief ministry, he served the churches of Crooked Creek and Raven's Creek in Pendleton County; Long Lick in Scott County; Hartwood in Bourbon County. He enjoyed a good degree of success, both in edifying the churches, and in leading sinners to the cross. He died of cholera August 28, 1852. Of his six children, five are known to have become Baptists."

Children of Asa and Anna O'Banion Cobb:

- A. Betsy Cobb (1-8-A), the first child, was born in 1821; married William Perkins. The marriage was performed by Elisha Cobb. No further records have come to light.
- B. John O. Cobb (presumably the O stands for O'Banion) (1-8-2), born 1825; died 1901. He married Lucinda Fortner, sister of the wife of his brother Cyrus (see page 194). They had six children:

1. Joel A. Cobb (1-8-2-1) married Elizabeth Caldwell. They had one son:

a. Emmett Cobb (1-8-2-1-1) married Jessie Johnson. Issue, 4 sons:

(1) Julian Cobb (1-8-2-1-1-1), Lexington, Kentucky, married

Dorothy Hart. He is a mail carrier in Lexington, Ky.

(2) Broadus Cobb (1-8-2-1-1-2), married Gladys Farmer.

They live in Arizona.

(3) William T. Cobb (1-8-2-1-1-3), Lexington, Kentucky, married Anna Lee Warren.

(4) Robert E. Cobb (1-8-2-1-1-4), married, lives in Connecticut.

2. Eliza Cobb (1-8-2-B), married John Juett. One daughter:

a. Eula Juett (1-8-2-B-A), married Gilbert Beard.

Eliza Cobb Juett, widowed, married James Burns. They had one daughter:

b. Ama Burns (1-8-2-B-B₂), married Russell LeCompte. They own the old home place.

(1) James Russell LeCompte (1-8-2-B-B₂-1). Single.

(2) Margaret LeCompte (1-8-2-B-B₂-B), married Ellis Hannahs. 4 children:

(a) Linda Hannahs (1-8-2-B-B₂-B-A).

(b) Wayne Hannahs (1-8-2-B-B₂-B-2).

(c) Marlene Hannahs (1-8-2-B-B₂-B-C). Twin.

(d) Darlene Hannahs (1-8-2-B-B₂-B-D). Twin.

(3) Shelby LeCompte (1-8-2-B-B₂-3). Single.

(4) Charlie LeCompte (1-8-2-B-B₂-4), married Shirley Hawkins. One son:

(a) Charles Thomas LeCompte (1-8-2-B-B₂-4-1).

(5) Mary Louise LeCompte (1-8-2-B-B₂-E) married Matthew Mullinix, Cincinnati. One son:

(a) Allen Ray Mullinix (1-8-2-B-B₂-E-1).

(6) Doris Ann LeCompte (1-8-2-B-B₂-F). Single.

(7) Lois LeCompte (1-8-2-B-B₂-G). Single.

3. Mary Cobb (1-8-2-C), the third child of John O. Cobb and Lucinda Fortner Cobb, married Steve O'Banion, the brother of Owen who married Addie Cobb (1-8-6-D). They had three children:

a. Everett O'Banion (1-8-2-C-1), lives in Georgetown, Kentucky.

b. Jennings O'Banion (1-8-2-C-2), called "Jiggs."

c. Allie O'Banion (1-8-2-C-C), married _____ Wheeler.

(Forrest Tolbert -- 1-8-4-A-1 -- a great-grandchild of Asa Cobb, says that Steve and Mary Cobb O'Banion also had a son named "Dick.") (Steve O'Banion married a second time. He is now dead.)

4. Lou (Lucinda) Cobb (1-8-2-D), married Ed Vallandingham. One daughter:

a. Lora Vallandingham (1-8-2-C-A), married Alvin Roland.

5. Daniel F. Cobb (1-8-2-5), unmarried.

6. Owen Cobb (1-8-2-6), died in infancy.

C. Thomas Cobb (1-8-3), the third son of Asa and Anna Cobb, was born in 1828.

He was married on December 19, 1850 (Court record: by Rev. J. L. Ballard) to Pamela Ingram, called Millie. She was the daughter of John Ingram of Maryland and the sister of Isaac Ingram, and also the sister of Mahala Ingram, who married Thomas' brother Joel (See next page). Thomas and Millie had two sons and one daughter:

1. Francis Marion Cobb (nicknamed "Nattie") (1-8-3-1). He married

Mary Ellen Martin, the sister of Malissa, who married Charles Morehead Stamper (See Chapter 14). Mary Ellen and Malissa were daughters of James Martin. There were eight children:

a. Eva Cobb (1-8-3-1-A), born May 13, 1875, married Dave Coleman in August, 1892. She died July 12, 1917. He also is deceased. They had two daughters:

(1) Virgie Coleman (1-8-3-1-A-A), married Everett Lyons of Williamstown. She is now deceased. They had one daughter:

(a) Elmo Lyons (1-8-3-1-A-A-A), married Richard Marquette of Williamstown, Kentucky. One son:

-1- Richard Marquette, Jr. (1-8-3-1-A-A-A-1).

(2) Rhett Mae Coleman (1-8-3-1-A-B), married Emmett Lee Harris. She is now deceased. They had one daughter:

(a) Billie Jo Harris (1-8-3-1-A-B-A), married Harlan Yerkes. There were four children of this marriage:

-1- Harley Yerkes (1-8-3-1-1-A-B-1).

-2- Lecia Yerkes (1-8-3-1-1-A-B-B).

-3- Sabra Lou Ann Yerkes (1-8-3-1-1-A-B-C).

-4- Melinda Yerkes (1-8-3-1-1-A-B-D).

b. Ota Cobb (1-8-3-1-2), born April 9, 1877, married Dora Lyons in August, 1899. He died September 21, . Their children were:

(1) Orville Cobb (1-8-3-1-2-1). Deceased.

(2) Wilner Cobb (1-8-3-1-2-2). Deceased.

(3) Carmen Cobb (1-8-3-1-2-C), married Joe Duncan. They live near Owenton. Their three children:

(a) Eloise Duncan (1-8-3-1-2-C-A), married Allen Broadbent, of Cincinnati. Their son is:

-1- Allen Joe Broadbent (1-8-3-1-2-C-A-1).

(b) Ruth Frances Duncan (1-8-3-1-2-C-B), married Donald Sharp of Covington, Kentucky. One daughter:

-1- Donna Ruth Sharp (1-8-3-1-2-C-B-A).

(c) Jody Duncan (1-8-3-1-2-C-3). Deceased.

(4) Charles Hubert Cobb (1-8-3-1-2-4), married and lives in Cleveland, Ohio.

(5) Raywood Cobb (1-8-3-1-2-5), married and lives in Cleveland, Ohio.

(6) R. H. Cobb (1-8-3-1-2-6), married Pearl Speaks of Hazard, Kentucky. They live in Cincinnati. Three children:

(a) Carol Cobb (1-8-3-1-2-6-A)

(b) James ("Jimmie") Cobb (1-8-3-1-2-6-2)

(c) Karen Cobb (1-8-3-1-2-6-C).

c. Lula Cobb (1-8-3-1-C), born December, 1879, was married April 8, 1901 to A. B. Acree. Lula Acree died on October 7, 1909. Her husband also is deceased. Their son:

(1) C. B. Acree (1-8-3-1-C-1), married Octavia Poe. Three children:

(a) Raymond Acree (1-8-3-1-C-1-1).

(b) Mary Bettie Acree (1-8-3-1-C-1-B).

(c) Melvin Acree (1-8-3-1-C-1-3).

d. Austin Cobb (1-8-3-1-4), born May 8, 1882. On February 22, 1911 he married Agnes Marshall (born January 16, 1884), the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Marshall. Their two children are:

(1) William Marion Cobb (1-8-3-1-4-1), born November 15, 1911, married Ama Margaret Hale on December 24, 1934. She is the daughter of Thomas and Latha McGibney Hale, and was born May 14, 1912. No children.

(2) Margaret Cobb (1-8-3-1-4-B), born November 14, 1914, married Ben Allen Marksbury of Shelbyville, Kentucky on November 24, 1951. One son:

(a) Thomas Allen Marksbury (1-8-3-1-4-B-1), born February 24, 1957.

e. Pruda Cobb (1-8-3-1-E), born October 27, 1884, married Charlie Ward on March 31, 1928. She died June 16, 1956. He also is deceased.

f. Artie Cobb (1-8-3-1-F), born November 19, 1888. On May 10, 1911 she married Will Drugan (born October 11, 1887). They have two daughters:

(1) Bernice Drugan (1-8-3-1-F-A), married James Caldwell.

Children are:

(a) James Caldwell, Jr. (1-8-3-1-F-A-1) of Newcastle, Indiana, married Delinda Reeves.

(b) Norma Jean Caldwell (1-8-3-1-F-A-B) married Charles May of Newcastle, Indiana.

(2) Wilma Drugan (1-8-3-1-F-B) married Raymond Simerly.

Children are:

(a) Danny Ray Simerly (1-8-3-1-F-B-1).

(b) Mark Simerly (1-8-3-1-F-B-2).

(c) Monte Lee Simerly (1-8-3-1-F-B-3).

g. Cora Cobb (1-8-3-1-G), born February 18, 1891, married Lindsay Mason on Dec. 20, 1915. They had no children. She died January 5, 1926.

h. Eunice Cobb (1-8-3-1-H), born June 14, 1895. Married Oatley Wainscott (born July 25, 1897) on December 19, 1917. One adopted daughter:

(1) Jean Wainscott.

Of the eight children of "Nattie" Cobb, only Austin, Eunice and Artie are now living (1960).

2. Jasper Thomas Cobb (called Jack Cobb) (1-8-3-2), the second son of Thomas and Pamelia (Millie) Cobb, married Lina O'Banion. They had 8 sons and 4 daughters:

a. Connie Cobb (1-8-3-2-1), born July 30, 1877, married Stella Glore, who was born August 1, 1882. They have two sons:

(1) Laurel Cobb (1-8-3-2-1-1), born October 3, 1889. He married Elzora Wiley, who died. He did not re-marry. They had one son:

(a) Robert S. Cobb (1-8-3-2-1-1-1), married Nina Agee. No issue.

(2) Hubert Cobb (1-8-3-2-1-2), born August 21, 1904.

Unmarried.

Connie Cobb has lived in Louisville since 1923, but still fishes in Owen County.

b. Kelly Cobb (1-8-3-2-2), born February 4, 1879, married Annie

Brumback. He died February 14, 1961, as the result of a fall. He and Annie Cobb had four children, the first two being twins:

- (1) Eula Cobb (1-8-3-2-2-A).
- (2) Beulah Cobb (1-8-3-2-2-B), Deceased.
- (3) Charles Cobb (called Charlie) (1-8-3-2-2-3).
- (4) James Cobb (1-8-3-2-2-4).

Eula, Charles and James did not marry, and live near Beech Grove in Owen Co.

c. Newt Cobb (1-8-3-2-3) married Artie Brumback, the sister of Kelly Cobb's wife. Newt died on September 18, 1951. After his first wife's death, during the last years of his life he was married to Eura O'Banion Martin, the widow of John Martin. Newt and Artie Cobb had nine children:

- (1) Floyd Cobb (1-8-3-2-3-1). Deceased. He married Margaret Bishop. They had no children.
- (2) John Buford Cobb (1-8-3-2-3-2), born August 12, 1905, married Muriel Stoess on June 8, 1933. She is the daughter of Milton A. and Dora Engelhardt Stoess, and was born on July 18, 1915. They have five children:

(a) John Buford Cobb, Jr. (1-8-3-2-3-2-1), born August 8, 1934, married June 4, 1955 to Annette Rose Allen. One son:

-1- John Buford Cobb, III (1-8-3-2-3-2-1-1), born Dec. 12, 1956.

(b) Melvyn Stoess Cobb (1-8-3-2-3-2-2), born

Nov. 27, 1936, married Dec. 6, 1958 to Anne
Lucille Fitzgerald. One son:

-1- Melvyn Stoess Cobb, Jr. (1-8-3-2-3-
2-2-1), born October 5, 1959.

(c) Betty Jean Cobb (1-8-3-2-3-2-C), born April
22, 1939, married June 4, 1960 to Charles
Emil Carter.

(d) Patricia Ann Cobb (1-8-3-2-3-2-D), born May 3,
1949.

(e) Gregory Milton Cobb (1-8-3-2-3-2-5), born
Oct. 1, 1951.

(3) Harry Cobb (1-8-3-2-3-3), married Ruth Satterwhite-
Roberts. (For names of children, see Supplement 215G).

(4) William Cobb (1-8-3-2-3-4), divorced from first wife,
re-married, lives in California.

(5) Clarence Cobb (1-8-3-2-3-5). His first wife, Monta
Luttrell, died. They had two children:

(a) Donald Cobb (1-8-3-2-3-5-1), a son, who was
drowned.

(b) Wanda Cobb (1-8-3-2-3-5-B), daughter.

Clarence Cobb's second wife was Edna Earl Griggs.

They had one child:

(a) Larry Cobb (1-8-3-2-3-5-3₂).

(6) Emma Cobb (1-8-3-2-3-F), married Ray Stamper. They
live at Owenton, Kentucky. They have two daughters:

(a) Diana Ray Stamper (1-8-3-2-3-F-A), b.4/9/43.

(b) Jacqua Kay Stamper (1-8-3-2-3-F-B), b.4/27/51.

(7) Virgil Cobb (1-8-3-2-3-7) married Dorothy Lusby. They

have two sons:

(a) Lanny Cobb (1-8-3-2-3-7-1).

(b) Danny Cobb (1-8-3-2-3-7-2).

(8) Catherine Cobb (1-8-3-2-3-H), married Nash Hunley. Two daughters:

(a) Sandra Hunley (1-8-3-2-3-H-A).

(b) Brenda Hunley (1-8-3-2-3-H-B), married Roland Zimmerman, son of Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Zimmerman, on December 3, 1960.

(9) Lois Cobb (1-8-3-2-3-I), married J. B. Bishop. One daughter:

(a) Monta Jo Bishop (1-8-3-2-3-I-A).

d. Annie Cobb (1-8-3-2-D), born Aug. 31, 1883, married Oscar D. Lancaster. She lives in Louisville. They have one son:

(1) Palmer Luther Lancaster (1-8-3-2-D-1), born April 8, 1902. His first wife was Helen Jones. They had one daughter:

(a) Winifred Lancaster (1-8-3-2-D-1-A₁). She married Sam M. Miller. They have two daughters:

-1- Susan Miller (1-8-3-2-D-1-A₁-A), 5/26/48.

-2- Christine Miller (1-8-3-2-D-1-A₁-B), 3/23/58.

Palmer Lancaster and his first wife were divorced. He married Carrie Womack, who was born July 31, 1916.

They live at 3529 St. Germaine Court, Louisville.

They have one son:

(a) Palmer David Lancaster (1-8-3-2-D-1-2₂), born

March 8, 1947.

e. Kate Cobb (1-8-3-2-E) married John H. Perkins. She died in November, 1958. They had one daughter:

(1) Alma Perkins (1-8-3-2-E-A), born October 7, 1909. She married Ernest Kenny Holbert, the son of J. W. and Bertha Mae Holbert. He was born December 10, 1907. Their wedding date was May 2, 1930. They live in Richmond, Kentucky. They have one daughter:

(a) Betty Carolyn Holbert (1-8-3-2-E-A-A), born January 28, 1931. She married Robert J. McDonald on June 4, 1950. His parents were Franklin and Mary Marie McDonald of Waco, Kentucky, and he was born on March 1, 1930. Betty Carolyn and Robert have two children:

-1- Robert Kenny McDonald (1-8-3-2-E-A-A-1),
born Nov. 26, 1952.

-2- Carolyn Gaye McDonald (1-8-3-2-E-A-A-B),
born May 28, 1957.

f. Roy Cobb (1-8-3-2-6), born 1887. Married Scottie Bond, the daughter of R. S. Bond and Atha Jacobs Bond on July 27, 1908. They have two children:

(1) Billie Margaret Cobb (1-8-3-2-6-A), born May 22, 1918. Married Irvin Abell Slocum, son of Dr. Irvin & Mrs. Birdie Slocum, on July 27, 1936. They had two daughters:

(a) Kathleen Slocum (1-8-3-2-6-A-A), born June 7,

1937, married Donald Barker. Two children:

-1- Donald Barker, Jr. (1-8-3-2-6-A-A-1).

-2- Barbara Barker (1-8-3-2-6-A-A-B).

(b) Margaret Homer Slocum (1-8-3-2-6-A-B), born

January 4, 1940.

(2) Thomas J. Cobb (1-8-3-2-6-2), born March 1, 1923,

married Jean Wood, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Wilbur

Wood. Their wedding date was Jan. 16, 1949. They

have one daughter:

(a) Cindy Cobb (1-8-3-2-6-2-A), born May 18, 1953.

g. Dora Cobb (1-8-3-2-G), married the first time Ura Layton.

They were divorced. There were no children.

Dora's second husband was Beunie Ayres. Twin sons died soon

after birth. Their two surviving children are:

(1) Harold Ray Ayres (1-8-3-2-G-3), married Eunice Bishop.

Three children:

(a) Janice Ayres (1-8-3-2-G-3-A).

(b) Douglas Ayres (1-8-3-2-G-3-2).

(c) Harold Ayres (1-8-3-2-G-3-3).

(2) Willedna Ayres (1-8-3-2-G-D), married James Tingle.

Lives at Ghent. Two children:

(a) Lawrence Lee Tingle (1-8-3-2-G-D-1), died of

cancer when 8 years old.

(b) Ronald Tingle (1-8-3-2-G-D-2), a second son.

h. Arthur Cobb (1-8-3-2-8), born 1890, died 1961. His first wife

was Etta Stiger, now deceased. They had four children:

(1) Lucille Stiger Cobb (1-8-3-2-8-A), died April 2, 1949.

(2) Arthur Cobb, Jr. (1-8-3-2-8-2), killed Oct. 30, 1951.

(3) Nellie Cobb (1-8-3-2-8-C), born Oct. 17, 1918, married
E. D. Scott, son of Walter and Nell Scott. Children
are:

(a) Rita Ann Scott (1-8-3-2-8-C-A).

(b) Marcia Scott (1-8-3-2-8-C-B).

(4) Wilma Cobb (1-8-3-2-8-D), born May 15, 1924, married
Louis Martin for her first husband, in 1944. They
had one daughter:

(a) Bonnie Jo Martin (1-8-3-2-8-D-A).

Wilma's second husband is Wallace Bishop. They have
two daughters:

(b) Peggy Sue Bishop (1-8-3-2-8-D-B₂).

(c) Janetta Bishop (1-8-3-2-8-D-C₂).

Arthur's second wife was Lilly Noel. They have no children.

i. Bessie Cobb (1-8-3-2-I), now deceased, married Herman Ligon for
her first husband. Her second husband was Ray Hummler in
Florida and Cincinnati. No children by either marriage.

j. Leonard Cobb (1-8-3-2-10) married Virgie Hammond. They have
two children:

(1) Dorman Cobb (1-8-3-2-10-1) married Elma Wilson. One
daughter:

(a) Shirley Cobb (1-8-3-2-10-1-A).

(2) Joy Cobb (1-8-3-2-10-B), married Dr. Hubert Jones.

Three children.

(a) Paula Jones (1-8-3-2-10-B-A).

(b) Clinton Jones (1-8-3-2-10-B-2).

(c) Robin Jones (1-8-3-2-10-B-3).

k. Raymond Cobb (1-8-3-2-11) married Mamie Lee Craig, the daughter of Jack Craig. They have four children:

(1) J. B. Cobb (1-8-3-2-11-1), lives in Indianapolis, married

Katie Taskey, has two sons:

(a) Donald Craig Cobb (1-8-3-2-11-1-1).

(b) Johnny Cobb (1-8-3-2-11-1-2).

(2) Alyne Cobb (1-8-3-2-11-B), married the first time Jeppy Cammack. One child of this union:

(a) Janice Lee Cammack (1-8-3-2-11-B-A)

Alyne Cobb's first marriage ended in divorce, and she married Eugene Stout. Children by this marriage are:

(a) Pamela Stout (1-8-3-2-11-B-A₂)

(b) David Stout (1-8-3-2-11-B-2₂)

(3) Hattie Mae Cobb (1-8-3-2-11-C), married George Stark.

One son:

(a) Larry Stark (1-8-3-2-11-C-1).

(4) Raymond Cobb, Jr. (1-8-3-2-11-4), lives in Indianapolis, married Gwendolyn Bramblett, has a son:

(a) Garrett Ray Cobb (1-8-3-2-11-4-1)

l. Dewey Cobb (1-8-3-2-12), the twelfth and last child of Jack and Lina Cobb, was born March 28, 1898 and married Eva Cannon, daughter of Will Cannon and Addie Belle Cannon. (Addie Belle's 2nd husband was John Sandford). They have four children:

(1) Howard Cobb (1-8-3-2-12-1), born October 7, 1920,

married Mary Margaret Martin. They live on the

Taylor Mill Road near Covington. They have one son:

(a) Gerald Cobb (1-8-3-2-12-1-1).

(2) Virginia Cobb (1-8-3-2-12-B), born May 12, 1922, married Chester Wiser of Squiresville in Owen County. They now live at Independence, Kentucky. One son:

(a) Garrett Wayne Wiser (1-8-3-2-12-B-1).

(3) Gene Cobb (1-8-3-2-12-3), born December 14, 1930, married Emily Baker (born February 28, 1930), daughter of James M. and Helen Baker. Their marriage date was Sept. 12, 1953. They have three children:

(a) James Gregory Cobb (1-8-3-2-12-3-1), born June 4, 1955.

(b) Patricia Ann Cobb (1-8-3-2-12-3-B), born Feb. 14, 1957.

(c) Mary Beth Cobb (1-8-3-2-12-3-C), born April 10, 1960.

(4) Linda Lou Cobb (1-8-3-2-12-D), born May 6, 1932, married Jack Whitcomb. They live in Cincinnati. They have two children:

(a) Timothy Wayne Whitcomb (1-8-3-2-12-D-1), born September, 1955.

(b) Michael Lynn Whitcomb (1-8-3-2-12-D-2), born August, 1956.

3. Elizabeth Cobb (1-8-3-D), the third child of Thomas and Millie Cobb, and the only sister of "Nattie" and Jack Cobb, was born September 27, 1854, and died on January 20, 1928. (One source called her "Anna Eliza." Mrs. Austin Cobb says that she was known as "Sister.") She married Bush Foley Stamper (1-5-G-4), the fourth child of

Hannah and Hugh Stamper. They were married in 1872. They had five children, as given more fully in Chapter 14:

- a. Artie Stamper (1-8-3-D-A) (1-5-G-4-A). Born 1874, died 1876.
- b. Manless Johnson Stamper (1-8-3-D-2) (1-5-G-4-2) (born April 23, 1876, died July 12, 1939).
- c. Mary Ann Stamper (1-8-3-D-C) (1-5-G-4-C), (born 1879, died Aug. 1, 1960).
- d. Addie Stamper (1-8-3-D-D) (1-5-G-4-D) (born Oct. 1, 1883, died April 9, 1905).
- e. Porter Prather Stamper (1-8-3-D-5) (1-5-G-4-5) (born Nov. 18, 1886).

After the death of Thomas Cobb, his widow, Millie, married John Robinson, and they had one daughter named Mary. She married a man known as "Dad" Beach.

D. Joel Cobb (1-8-4), the fourth son of Asa and Anna O'Banion Cobb, was born December 26, 1831, died February 8, 1909. He married Mahala Ingram, the sister of Isaac Ingram and also of Millie Ingram, who married Joel's brother, Thomas. Mahala was born July 7, 1836, and died December 6, 1921. Note: Mahala, Isaac and Millie Ingram were children of John and Elizabeth Fortner Ingram. Joel and Mahala had seven children:

1. Elizabeth Cobb (1-8-4-A), born September 13, 1855, died March 6, 1949. The first child of Joel and Mahala Cobb, Elizabeth married John W. Tolbert, son of Jim and Lucy Mason Tolbert, on November 19, 1874. Their marriage was witnessed by John and Lucinda Cobb. John Tolbert was born May 5, 1852, and died August 10, 1929. Their children were:

- a. Forrest Tolbert (1-8-4-A-1), born January 26, 1876, married

Ada Settle, the daughter of James H. and Annie O'Banion Settle, on May 11, 1897 at Vevay, Indiana. Ada Settle Tolbert was born October 31, 1878, and died December 13, 1945. Four children:

(1) Eunice V. Tolbert (1-8-4-A-1-A), born January 19, 1900, married on March 20, 1923 to Howard Johnson of Hazard, Kentucky. He was born October 21, 1898. They have three children:

(a) Shirley Irene Johnson (1-8-4-A-1-A-A), born January 24, 1930; married Edward Oran Ray (born June 6, 1927). Two children:

-1- Rebecca Ruth Ray (1-8-4-A-1-A-A-A),
born Dec. 12, 1951.

-2- Edward Oren Ray, Jr. (1-8-4-A-1-A-A-2),
born January 27, 1956.

(b) Howard Johnson, Jr. (1-8-4-A-1-A-2), born April 14, 1935. Married Sally McIntyre, born September 10, 1938. Two sons:

-1- Michael Howard Johnson (1-8-4-A-1-A-2-1),
born November 10, 1958 in Germany.

-2- Thomas Glenn Johnson (1-8-4-A-1-A-2-2),
born Feb. 7, 1961.

(c) Forrest Thomas Johnson (1-8-4-A-1-A-3), born Jan. 5, 1937, married Wanda Boling (born December 4, 1937). Two children:

-1- Holly Joyce Johnson (1-8-4-A-1-A-3-A),
born June 6, 1956.

-2- Caren Sue Johnson (1-8-4-A-1-A-3-B),

born Aug. 31, 1959.

(2) Irene Settle Tolbert (1-8-4-A-1-B), born September 21, 1904, married in June, 1925 to Carl Lyon (born Feb. 15, 1904). Two children:

(a) Barbara Jean Lyon (1-8-4-A-1-B-A), born April 5, 1932. Unmarried.

(b) Ada Carlene Lyon (1-8-4-A-1-B-B), born Feb. 15, 1938. Married Clarence Lloyd Hammons. Three children:

-1- Steven Hammons (1-8-4-A-1-B-B-1).

-2- Kimberley B. Hammons (1-8-4-A-1-B-B-B).

-3- Mark Warren Hammons (1-8-4-A-1-B-B-3),
born Jan. 19, 1961.

(3) Forrest Gilbert Tolbert (1-8-4-A-1-3), born Feb. 22, 1907, died Feb. 25, 1907.

(4) Chrisman Tolbert (called "Chris") (1-8-4-A-1-4), born Aug. 31, 1908. Married Estelle King. Three children:

(a) Doris Tolbert (1-8-4-A-1-4-A), born Jan. 16, 1943.

(b) Billy Tolbert (1-8-4-A-1-4-2), born March , 1947.

(c) Ricky Tolbert (1-8-4-A-1-4-3), born Jan. 7, 1952.

b. Elmer Tolbert (1-8-4-A-2), second child of John and Elizabeth Tolbert, was born June 30, 1878, died Jan. 1, 1953. He was

married Dec. 26, 1900 to Ollie Mason (born June 13, 1883, died April 19, 1957). They had three children:

(1) Birdie Tolbert (1-8-4-A-2-A), born Nov. 26, 1902.

Married Felix O'Donnell on March 12, 1921. They have two children:

(a) Felix O'Donnell, Jr. (1-8-4-A-2-A-1), a Baptist minister, married Maurine Ellen Johnson. They have two children:

-1- _____

-2- _____

(b) Jean O'Donnell (1-8-4-A-2-A-B), a nurse, married Frank Le Master. No children.

(2) Jimmie Tolbert (1-8-4-A-2-2), born June 29, 1904, married Nina O'Donnell (sister to Felix O'Donnell, Sr.) on March 24, 1924. They have two children:

(a) Martha Tolbert (1-8-4-A-2-2-A), Feb. 22, 1925, married Garnett Miniffee on Sept. 21, 1945. One child:

-1- Darlene Miniffee (1-8-4-A-2-2-A-A).

(b) Doris Grace Tolbert (1-8-4-A-2-2-B), born Sept. 25, 1936, a nurse, married Eugene Stocton, a minister. No children.

(3) John Tolbert (1-8-4-A-2-3), born May 17, 1912, married Anna Jones. Three children:

(a) Bonnie Tolbert (1-8-4-A-2-3-A), married Walter Grey. No children.

(b) Audrey Tolbert (1-8-4-A-2-3-B).

(c) Jimmie Dan Tolbert (1-8-4-A-2-3-3).

c. Lu Ora Tolbert (1-8-4-A-C), third child of John and Elizabeth Tolbert, was born December 13, 1881, died February 22, 1931. She married Henry Littrell on November 27, 1902. He was the son of Billy Littrell, was born April 9, 1881, and died Jan. 5, 1923. Three children:

(1) Lillian B. Littrell (1-8-4-A-C-A); born October 25, 1903, married Harry Ellis. They had seven children.

(2) Thelma Thomas Littrell (1-8-4-A-C-B), born August 6, 1909. She married Bert O. Howard on March 21, 1934. Two children:

(a) Frank Bertram Howard (1-8-4-A-C-B-1), born February 19, 1938. He was married on January 24, 1959 to Jo Ann Ball (born Aug. 22, 1938). One son:

-1- Frank Thomas Howard (1-8-4-A-C-B-1-1), born July 7, 1960.

(b) Nancy Howard (1-8-4-A-C-B-B), born Dec. 1, 1940.

(3) Glenna Rose Littrell (1-8-4-A-C-C), born Aug. 19, 1921, married Robert C. Lee (born January 25, 1920. Two children:

(a) Bobby Abbott Lee (1-8-4-A-C-C-1), born Dec. 4, 1941.

(b) Patty Lou Lee (1-8-4-A-C-C-B), born Nov. 9, 1948.

d. Ethel Tolbert (1-8-4-A-D), born March 19, 1884, married on

December 20, 1911 to Hubert Kincaid (born April 13, 1889).

Six children:

(1) Woodrow Kincaid (1-8-4-A-D-1), born November 28, 1912,

married Lucille Thomas. They have five children:

(a) Woodrow Kincaid, Jr. (1-8-4-A-D-1-1), born
1942.

(b) Linda Kincaid (1-8-4-A-D-1-B).

(c) Kaza Kincaid (1-8-4-A-D-1-C).

(d) Barry Kincaid (1-8-4-A-D-1-4).

(e) Gary Kincaid (1-8-4-A-D-1-5), born 1953.

(2) Wilma Kincaid (1-8-4-A-D-B), born October 31, 1914,

married Harold Hughes. No issue.

(3) Hubert Tolbert Kincaid (), died December 1,

1916. Do not know birth.

(4) Edith Kincaid (), died February 16, 1917.

Do not know birth.

(5) Kathleen Kincaid (1-8-4-A-D-C), born September 7,

1921, married Raymond Duncan, born September 5,

1920. They were married on July 26, 1944, and

have seven children:

(a) Larry Ray Duncan (1-8-4-A-D-C-1), born

April 26, 1945.

(b) Jerry Duncan (1-8-4-A-D-C-2), born Nov. 2,

1946.

(c) Billy Duncan (1-8-4-A-D-C-3), born Feb.

28, 1948.

(d) Kathy Ann Duncan (1-8-4-A-D-C-D), born Jan. 9,

1950.

(e) Johnny Duncan (1-8-4-A-D-C-5), born Oct. 29,
1951.

(f) David Duncan (1-8-4-A-D-C-6), born April 13,
1955.

(g) Robert Harold Duncan (1-8-4-A-D-C-7), born
July 8, 1959.

(6) Floyd Kincaid (1-8-4-A-D-4), born March 1, 1923, married Mattie Duncan, sister to Raymond above. She was born March 23, 1927. Three children:

(a) Judy Kincaid (1-8-4-A-D-4-A), born Aug. 5,
1946.

(b) Ronnie Kincaid (1-8-4-A-D-4-2), born Feb. 24,
1949.

(c) Terry Kincaid (1-8-4-A-D-4-3), born May 18,
1953.

e. Otha Tolbert (1-8-4-A-5), born Sept. 17, 1885, the fifth child of John and Elizabeth Tolbert, is unmarried.

f. Mary Ann Tolbert (1-8-4-A-F), born May 28, 1888, married Lawrence Hale on October 29, 1921. One child:

(1) Robert Lawrence Hale (1-8-4-A-F-1), died Aug. 7, 1941 at 18 years of age.

g. Frank Tolbert (1-8-4-A-7), born November 24, 1890. He was married on June 23, 1915 to Jessie Woods, who died Oct. 7, 1960. They had three children:

(1) Laura Elizabeth Tolbert (1-8-4-A-7-A), died Dec. 25, 1918 at one year of age.

(2) Frank Tolbert, Jr. (1-8-4-A-7-2), married Lucille

Willis. Two children:

(a) Penny Tolbert (1-8-4-A-7-2-A), born 1946.

(b) Frank Tolbert, III (1-8-4-A-7-2-2), born
1953.

(3) Howard Kenneth Tolbert (1-8-4-A-7-3), born February
26, 1923, married June Haake (born 1923). Three
children:

(a) Steven Tolbert (1-8-4-A-7-3-1), born 1951.

(b) Michael Tolbert (1-8-4-A-7-3-2), born 1953.

(c) Amy Patricia Tolbert (1-8-4-A-7-3-C), born
1959.

h. Ina Tolbert (1-8-4-A-H), the eighth and last child of John and
Elizabeth Tolbert, was born April 27, 1893, and died May 1,
1949. On December 23, 1920, she married Allen Works, who
died on January 15, 1938. No issue.

2. William A. Cobb (nickname "Turk") (1-8-4-2), the second child of Joel
and Mahala Cobb was born October 18, 1959. He married Artie Smith
(called "Dude"). He died August 29, 1948. No issue.

3. John Morgan Cobb (1-8-4-3), born September 17, 1862, died May 6, 1953.
He married Minnie Berkley. They had two children:

a. Ida Cobb (1-8-4-3-A), born October 20, 1887, married Carter
Littrell. No children.

b. Florian Cobb (1-8-4-3-2), married for his first wife, Louella
Smith. His second wife was _____. No issue by
either marriage.

4. Ransom Cobb (1-8-4-4), born January 22, 1865, married Ellen Brock.

He died in August, 1959 at Veechland, Kentucky. His name is reminiscent of the first Samuel's son Ransom.

5. Frankie Cobb (1-8-4-E), born _____, married Jim Lusby, and died soon after, on Dec. 30, 1889.

6. Eliza Cobb (1-8-4-F), born May 5, 1871, did not marry. Now deceased.

7. Joseph ("Little Joe") Cobb (1-8-4-7), born October 15, 1877; died November 30, 1952. On March he married Pearl O'Banion, born 3/31/87, the daughter of Bryant and Addie Brumback O'Banion. They had three sons:

a. Oren J. Cobb (1-8-4-7-1), born Aug. 12, 1910. On Sept. 27, 1940 he married Mary Catherine Clifton, the daughter of Lawrence and Mamie Perkins Clifton. She was born 10/24/17. No issue.

b. Joseph Kenneth Cobb (1-8-4-7-2), died when two years old.

c. Harold Robert Cobb (1-8-4-7-3), born May 22, 1919. He married Sue Frances Ellis, the daughter of Judge Howard Ellis and Parthenia Claxon Ellis. Their children are:

(1) Larry Gayle Cobb (1-8-4-7-2-1), born Oct. 20, 1941.

(2) Gary Cobb (1-8-4-7-2-2), born April 16, 1943.

E. Susan Cobb (1-8-E), the fifth child of Asa and Anna O'Banion Cobb, and a grand-daughter of the original Samuel Cobb, was born in 1836. In 1858 she married Robert L. Kinman (his second wife). She was a cousin to Nancy (1-3-F₃) of William's line, who had been Robert L. Kinman's first wife. She died in 1877. Susan and Robert had four children:

1. Anneliza Kinman (1-8-E-A). She married Boswell Jones. Two children:

a. Perry Jones (1-8-E-A-1), married Bertha Acree. Children:

(1) Carl Jones (1-8-E-A-1-1).

(2) Gyp Jones (1-8-E-A-1-2).

(3) Blanche Jones (1-8-E-A-1-C).

b. Claudia Jones (1-8-E-A-B), married Harry Davis.

2. Asa Kinman (1-8-E-2).

3. Frank Kinman (1-8-E-3), married Susan Oddy.

4. Leslie Kinman (1-8-E-4), married _____ Osborn.

F. Cyrus Cobb (1-8-6), the sixth and last child of Asa and Anna Cobb, was born in 1838. He married for his first wife Lizzie Fortner, a sister of Lucinda Fortner who married his brother John O. (1-8-2), in 1859. Lucinda and Lizzie Fortner were daughters of James Fortner. They were first cousins to Mahala and Milly Ingram, the wives of Joel and Thomas Cobb. Cyrus Cobb died in 1910. By his first wife, Cyrus Cobb's children were:

1. Elza Cobb (1-8-6-1), married Mattie Berkley. Children were:

a. Goebel Cobb (1-8-6-1-1), married Cora Lee Lusby. Children are:

(1) Louise Cobb (1-8-6-1-1-A), married Everett C. Gaines.

(2) Billy Ray Cobb (1-8-6-1-1-2).

(3) Kenny Cobb (1-8-6-1-1-3).

b. Gyp Cobb (1-8-6-1-2), married the first time Georgie Ann Smith.

His second wife was Lucile Malcomb. No children by either marriage.

c. Justine Cobb (1-8-6-1-C), married William Whitton. Children are:

(1) Billy Whitton (1-8-6-1-C-1).

(2) Roselee Whitton (1-8-6-1-C-B).

(3) George Whitton (1-8-6-1-C-3).

(4) Sue Catherine Whitton (1-8-6-1-C-D).

2. Vandon Cobb (1-8-6-2), married Ella Ellis, a half-sister of Mattie

Berkley, the wife of Elza Cobb. Their five children are:

(1) Fred Lindsay Cobb (1-8-6-2-1).

(2) Elizabeth ("Lizzie") Cobb (1-8-6-2-B), who married
_____ Bourne.

(3) Ollie Cobb (1-8-6-2-C), married Charlie Burke.

(4) Herman Cobb (1-8-6-2-4).

(5) Vandon C. Cobb, Jr. (1-8-6-2-5).

3. Carrie Cobb (1-8-6-C), married Mundy Cobb (1-6-6-3-1), of Elisha and

"Uncle Tim" line: They had four children:

a. Gillard Forest Cobb (1-8-6-C-1) (1-6-6-3-1-1), born December
28, 1899. Married Clara Miller. He lives in Louisville.
No children.

b. Cyrus Wainscott Cobb (1-8-6-C-2) (1-6-6-3-1-2), born May 15,
1906, married Mariam Grimes Duvall, the daughter of Grand-
ville and Scottie Grimes. No children.

c. Robert Lee Cobb (1-8-6-C-3) (1-6-6-3-1-3), born May 30, 1910,
married Lucille Sipples. No children.

d. Evelyn Louise Cobb (1-8-6-C-D) (1-6-6-3-1-D), born Aug. 27,
1916. Married Steve Lengel April 4, 1948. Two children:

(1) Nancy Karen Lengel (1-8-6-C-D-A) (1-6-6-3-1-D-A),
born May 5, 1950.

(2) Steven Cobb Lengel (1-8-6-C-D-2) (1-6-6-3-1-D-2), born
Feb. 15, 1954.

(There were also two children of Mundy and Carrie Cobb who died in
infancy.) Mundy Cobb's second wife was Maude Snell. They had no
children.

4. Addie Cobb (1-8-6-D), married Owen O'Banion. There were three

children, but two died when young. One living:

a. Jennings O'Banion (1-8-6-D-1).

After the death of Addie Cobb O'Banion, Owen O'Banion married Pearl Colston. They had three children, Edith, Steve and Howard O'Banion.

5. Dick Cobb (1-8-6-5) (Uncertain about his order in the family). He married Mary Vest. Three children:

a. Kirtley Cobb (1-8-6-5-1). Children:

- (1) "Doc" Cobb (1-8-6-5-1-1) (For more information about family of Kirtley Cobb, see Supplement 215J).
(2) _____ (?)

b. Everett Cobb (1-8-6-5-2). Baptist minister. (See Supplement 215H).

c. Clara Cobb (1-8-6-5-C), married Gilbert Bruce.

Cyrus Cobb's second marriage was to a widow, Nannie B. Graves, who before her marriage was Bee Kyle. They had two children:

6. Paul Cobb (1-8-6-6₂). He married Cora Botts Coleman. Five children:

- a. Ty Cobb (1-8-6-6₂-1). (For additional information about this family, see Supplement 215K).
b. Sarah Frances Cobb (1-8-6-6₂-B)
c. Bea S. Cobb (1-8-6-6₂-C)
d. Richard Clifford Cobb (1-8-6-6₂-4) e. Anna Margaret Cobb (1-8-6-6₂-E)

7. Christine Cobb (1-8-6-G₂), the seventh child of Cyrus Cobb and the second child by his second wife. Born 9/1/01. Married Fred Kirtland.

This ends the record as far as procured till now, 1957 (with additions and revisions up to early 1961), of the original Samuel and Peak Cobb children who remained in Kentucky.

CHAPTER EIGHTEEN
Some Odds and Ends

Mr. G. L. Sumner, Investigator, Newberry, South Carolina, gave me this note:

"Cobb -- A note attached to an old letter:
Samuel Cobb, son of Thomas Cobb, of Goochland Co., Virginia (short distance above Richmond, northwest) was a member of the General Assembly of Virginia from 1744 to 1749. Later, according to tradition or records, he moved to North Carolina.

Note: This was not "our" Samuel, but it shows that there were other Samuels, thirty years before "our" Samuel, who fought around Charleston.

Remark: In land deeds after 1790, there were traces of younger Samuels. None of these could have been the Revolutionary soldier from whom your genealogy is traced. The name Samuel was a favorite, and it was handed down in succeeding families.

Note: HOWELL. G. L. Sumner also stated that a Howell Cobb died in Newberry County, South Carolina after 1810.

THE ROACH FAMILY

This family seems to have been one of worth. They contributed two daughters to the families here intertwined. The Roaches appear first in Kentucky around Stamping Ground. Previously tradition located them in Culpeper County, Virginia. This tradition is fully established by the tombstone of John and Lucinda R. Holbrook, once to be seen in old Mussel Shoals Cemetery. It is stated that Lucinda was born in Old Virginia in Culpeper County, near the Rappahannock. I have a letter from the Deputy Clerk of Culpeper Court, March 28, 1949, in which she states that in their indices, there is no mention of the name "Roach" prior to 1787. On January 11, 1787

a marriage license was issued to Lettice Roach and Broomfield Long. In the middle years of the 19th century there were frequent deeds and marriage licenses.

The name Roach has entirely disappeared from Owen County, Kentucky. It seems to me a little remarkable that in so short a time as 150 years, no one has a trace of this so important family. Where did they go?

HOLBROOKS

From various sources the following facts emerge about this notable family, important as it is related to our Kentucky story. It is known that there were two original brothers, whose names are not known. The son of the first brother was named Ralph, Sr. (1740-1808). The wife of this Ralph, Sr. was named Jane. Of this union there were four sons: William, 1762; John, Sr., 1763; Ralph, Jr., 1765; and Zachariah, 1770. The name of the second original brother we will call Unknown Son. The son of the Unknown was Colby Holbrook. Colby married Jonathan Hammond's daughter. This Colby, grandson of the second original brother, had a grandson, William Preston Holbrook, whose son was the father of Ran Graves Holbrook, Owenton, recently deceased, 1957.

These cousins, Colby and Zachariah, came to Owen County about 1800. Zachariah (1770) married Susan Morgan, called "Sis." It is said they had five sons and one daughter: John, Jr., Martin, Isaac, two other sons, and Eliza (Betsy). Daughter Betsy married Daniel Cobb. Her birth was recorded on the tombstone as Dec. 20, 1794; a Bible in the family gives the year as 1791.

John Holbrook, Jr. (1800 - 1871) married Lucinda Roach (see above, Roach family) (1855 - 1884), and had eight children. The descendants of the Holbrook-Roach union played an important role in the history of Owen County. Their eight

children were as follows: Jesse (1829), converted at 13 in the Revival of 1842; Allen (1832); Moses (1835); Esther (1837); Elijah (1839); Sarah (1842); Zerelda (1845); and John (1847). I lived in sight of the home that their father built, and I remember at least five members of the above family.

The fourth child above, Esther (1837) married Colby Holbrook's grandson, William Preston Holbrook. They were parents of Ran Graves Holbrook (1864). This made William Preston of Colby's line the son-in-law of John Holbrook, Jr., of Zachariah's line. Esther was great-grand-daughter of Ralph, Sr. and Jane.

The study of the intricacies and involved relationships of these, the Roaches, Holbrooks, and Cobbs -- and there are others in this story -- should be of interest to many people. I'll give another case:

SOME OF THE MARTINS:

A. A pioneer and wife, named Martin.

B. Son Benjamin, Uncle Ben, who married Bettie _____. I recall these old people attending church at Saturday meetings at Mussel Shoals.

C. Sisters of Uncle Ben:

1. Bettie Martin, who married Uncle John Davis. They were the parents of Mary, the wife of Marion Cobb (See Chapter 12).

2. A sister who married a Woods.

3. Another sister, who married a Souder.

4. And another, who married Jim King. The King-Martins had a daughter, named Miranda, who married John Ingram; they had a numerous family. (See Chapter 6). When Miranda died, her sister Hade, or Mahala, became the second wife of John Ingram. Among the children of John and Miranda was Jess Ingram, who became the husband of Lula Stamper, who was (1-5-G-9-A) of the Hannah Stamper line. (See Chapter 14).

D. Back to Uncle Ben and Aunt Betsy:

1. Son "Dob" (Never knew real name):

a. Daughter, Mollie Martin, married Bill Lyons.

b. Allie Martin, married Samuel Stamper (1-5-G-9), of Daniel's
line through Hannah Stamper (See Chapter 14).

(1) Lula Stamper married Jess Ingram.

(2) Bessie Stamper married Oren Ransdell.

(c) Robert Stamper married Virgie Mason.

c. Robert Martin, a deaf mute.

2. Bill Martin, married Mary _____. Issue, Ira, Eura, and
Leslie Martin.

3. Speed Martin, married Mary Bentley. Lived near Canby. Their
children, Howard and Willie, were my schoolmates.

NOTE TWO LINES OF DESCENT:

A. From first Martin and wife:

Jess Ingram was the great-grandson of that first couple.

Lula was the great-great-grand-daughter of the Martins.

B. From the line of Samuel and Peak Cobb:

Jess Ingram was the great-great grandson of the Samuel Cobbs.

Lula was the great-great granddaughter of the same Cobbs.

Query: This husband and wife, Jess and Lula, were some kind of cousins.

Find it out. No one planned or intended it that way!!!

CHAPTER NINETEEN

An Old Will -- Elisha Cobb

The public knows more of this man as preacher, pastor and religious adviser and counsellor. He seems to have done well in finances, both in handling for others and in his own transactions. Before his ordination, he had been church treasurer. At times when the church funds had run low, he seems to have advanced private money to cover church indebtedness. In 1850 the church voted for a committee to take a mortgage to cover \$300 to Elisha Cobb. His will, written late in 1854, reveals his mind about property and finances.

ELISHA COBB'S WILL

IN THE NAME OF GOD, AMEN:

I, Elisha Cobb, a citizen of Owen County, in the state of Kentucky, being weak in body, but in sound mind and memory, considering the uncertainty of human life, do make, ordain and declare this my last will and testament.

In the first place: I will that all my just and lawful debts be paid.

Next: I will that my farm and farming utensils remain Mary F. Cobb's, so long as she is satisfied, but becoming dissatisfied, she can no longer claim said farm or utensils, excepting such utensils as she brought with her, suitable for a farm. Should my wife, Mary F. Cobb, remain until her death, said farm then be sold at public sale, and the money shall be equally divided among my children; (and) those of my children deceased, their heirs shall be entitled to one share.

I will that my daughter, Lucinda Cobb, have a larger portion than the others, and in this way: One fourth of the money may be placed in someone's hands, and she permitted to draw the interest belonging; (she to have) no other property.

I will that my furniture be sold and the money used as before mentioned.

_____ I will that Thomas Bryan when he comes of age
to have fifty dollars, and a nag named Jane,
also a cow and calf.

_____ I will that Mary F. Cobb have a nag named
Susan, and the others be sold with the other
property.

(Signed) Elisha Cobb

Executors: William Cobb and Mary F. Cobb.

Attest: John McGibney, Daniel Cobb, and P. G. Webster.

Probate. State of Kentucky, Owen County Court, December Term,
1854. The foregoing instrument of writing, purport-
ing to be the last will and testament of Elisha Cobb,
deceased, was produced in open court and proven by
the oath of Daniel Cobb and Pendleton G. Webster,
subscribing witnesses hereto, also John McGibney,
also subscribing witness thereto, to be the act
and deed of said Elisha Cobb (spelled in record as
CoBB), deceased, and the same hath been duly ad-
mitted to record in my office. Given under my
hand the date above written.

R. R. Revill, Cleark.

Remarks on Will of Elisha Cobb:

1. The will is recorded in "Deed Book D", p. 485, Owenton, Kentucky.
2. Thomas Bryan, at the date of the will, was 15 years old. He was a
step-son, the son of Mary F. Cobb by a former marriage to a Mr.
Bryan.
3. There is no record of return by executors.
4. Nothing is known of the future of the widow. I cannot recall any
tradition about her in the family. (According to Bro. Waldrop,
she was the step-grandmother of William Jennings Bryan. See Chap.1)
5. The death occurred Dec. 4, 1854; it was probated the same month.

Some Gravestone Records:

The widow of Elisha's son Fielding and her sister were twins:

Kitty Cobb and Annie Clifton
1824-1921 1824-1900

Elisha Cobb's grandson:

Our Dear Uncle John D. Cobb

1847 - 1933

Elisha Cobb's granddaughter:

Sarah Cobb Morgan
1851 - 1942
Princess of God
Teacher, Mother of
Missionaries and Ministers

CHAPTER TWENTY

ELISHA COBB, AN APPRECIATION AND INTERPRETATION

In Benedict's History of Baptists, p. 817, some statistics about the Concord Association for 1845 are given. Nine churches with 1737 members, and the names of four pastors are listed: Lewis Alexander, J. S. Scott, E. B. Dutton, and Elisha Cobb. The last was pastor of Mussel Shoals, which had a membership of 291. New Liberty only was above, with 387 on the roll. This Mussel Shoals pastor was my great grandfather, who was of sufficient importance for Dr. J. H. Spencer to have included a biographical sketch in his A History of Kentucky Baptists: From 1769 to 1885. In that and other sketches, the emphasis is naturally upon his influence and the services of his ministerial life. The period, however, from his birth to his conversion is mostly a gap. Valuable as Spencer's contribution is for the later life, there is need to fill in those formative years, which were the background, and wherein lay the roots out of which came a developing character which flowered and fruited so attractively and fruitfully in his later life. This I shall attempt to do.

Elisha was the third of the four sons of Samuel Cobb who settled in Kentucky in 1795. He was born in Old Ninety-Six District, South Carolina, February 19, 1794. When he was a babe of one year, the family migrated to Scott County, Kentucky, later the part of which became Owen County. They settled on the waters of Richland Creek. The father's grave, unmarked, is in the bottom above where the bridge is, on the road from Breck toward the home of Elizabeth Tolbert. My authority for this is Ransom Cobb. In the Scott County tax lists, now in Frankfort, Samuel Cobb is listed down to 1805 as owning land on Eagle Creek, and this date is apparently near the time of his death. There is no trace or tradition when the mother Peak or Miss Peak died. Of the father there is an oral tradi-

tion that Uncle Dan said his father died when Asa, the last son, 1799, was one year old. That would be about 1800. So - his death occurred sometime between 1800 and 1805, the last time that his name appeared on the tax lists. There is no way to verify which date is right.

J. W. Waldrop wrote of this pioneer, farmer and pious Baptist, that "he was quite a prominent man for that day, having been one of the first magistrates at the formation of the county, when the courthouse was at Hesler." I have never seen any other ground for this magistracy of Samuel Cobb at the formation of the county, which was 1819. There is good evidence, however, that two sons, William and Asa, did perform this function of magistrate. At the latest it seems that Samuel died by 1805.

The boy Elisha was six and maybe ten or more years old when his father died, and how his sisters and brothers -- and mother -- were looked after is only conjecture. It may be that John, Thomas and William were old enough to care for the family. The days were evil, and even for older people temptations were fierce, but what would it have been for a boy between ten and twenty? Spencer says he learned gambling and swearing, and cared little for books, so that he could scarcely read or write. In that home there had been godly influence and prayers, and a strong tradition of church life back in Carolina. Spencer gives weight to "the example and exhortations of his pious parents." I think, however, the father had been gone too long to have influenced the boy by active exhortations. The growing lad was subject to those turbulent times, hence he fell into habits that were unwholesome. The fact stands out that in his adolescent years and early manhood he was without his father.

About the time he was twenty, say 1814 - 15, he married a neighbor's daughter, Hettie Roach. Several children were born before my grandfather, Fielding, was born, February 6, 1821; the last of the group was William (Tim),

October 14, 1824. During this critical time from ten to twenty, years of turbulence and change in a boy's life, Elisha did fall into evil habits. The Cobb settlement, however, had other influences for good. From South Carolina, and elsewhere, there came along close together John Perkins, David Clifton, Richard Osborn, a man named Jackson, and Samuel Cobb. The last was from Turkey Creek Church, a strong Baptist community. That church still exists, the second oldest church in South Carolina. It was organized in 1775; the Charleston First came in 1683. Up in Kentucky there was a breath of the old Carolina atmosphere. Bro. Waldrop said there were five of the Cobbs who entered the organization of Mussel Shoals. We cannot be certain who these were, but we know Elisha was one of them.

God was watching through these years of carelessness, and His Spirit brought Elisha to salvation in 1816. Benjamin Lambert baptized him, and this man Lambert became the first pastor when the "arm" of Mountain Island became a full-fledged church at Mussel Shoals October 11, 1817. John Osborn was the first and only deacon the church had. Elisha was elected clerk. He continued this service for some years, followed by John McGibney, then by Jesse Holbrook.

Marriages were early, families grew fast, and responsibilities crowded onto young parents. With all this, Elisha improved in books, and in writing. Thus I have ventured to fill in the years from 1810 to 1838 with some conjectures, but these are based on the conditions and realities of the times. He gained good knowledge of his Bible. Besides the Book, there were few helps, but young men gained a great deal from the Christian conversation of older saints, and we may be sure this man was humble and teachable enough to learn from older men. He was drawn out to take active part in prayer and in public speaking, all this being in connection with Mussel Shoals community. His gifts were recognized by the church, and the members were impressed by his piety and common sense.

In October, 1838, they voted "to tolerate him to use a text, at home or abroad, wherever his lot may be cast, or an invitation given." The toleration and liberty were generous and large. His success in speaking as well as the demand of the times caused the church that same year in November to call him to preach. The call was made in January, 1839. In the following May he was ordained, and called to be regular pastor. Edmund Gross was invited to sit with him in the pulpit. I wonder why? Perhaps for moral support. In 1841, he was called again to be pastor. The little church in the county seat, Owenton, was in need of help and Mussel Shoals "released" Elisha Cobb to go and preach once a month.

During the next years the mother church repeatedly called him to be their pastor. In October, 1844, his brother Asa was ordained and the brothers at times served as co-pastors. During the following years he was ranging far and wide into other counties, rendering an acceptable ministry and consolation to saints. In Owen County he preached to these churches: Greenup's Fork, Mount Hebron, Pleasant View, Owenton and Harmony; in Grant County, at Grassy Run and Dry Ridge; in Pendleton County, at Crooked Creek; and in Bourbon, at Hartwood. He became widely acquainted with churches and their problems, and seems to have been wise in counsel. Before his ordination, in 1836 he was elected treasurer and the matter of church finances was brought into more order. At times he must have used his own money, for the church in 1850 voted for a committee "to take a mortgage to cover Elisha Cobb for \$300." The mother of his children died and he later married a Mrs. Mary F. Bryan. While he comforted others he needed comfort, especially when cholera ravaged the community. His brother Asa died August 28, 1852, and four days later, his son Fielding was taken by the scourge. Asa's ministry had lasted only eight years.

Of Elisha's ability, Dr. Spencer, who was nearer the sources of information, says that he had unusual popularity and usefulness. His gifts, he says, were not

unusually brilliant, but some that he had were of the most useful kind. He was noted for his well-tempered zeal and cheerful piety. Spencer goes on to say that no minister was more beloved, or more useful in the fields where he labored. To these judicious words I may add this from his daughter-in-law, who knew him well. She said that he was a devout Christian and was greatly loved. His appearance was low and heavy set -- a Cobb characteristic. In September, 1854 he was attacked by dropsy of the heart. The few times he last preached he gave his message sitting in a chair. In this he reminds me that the last time we heard Dr. F. B. Meyer preaching in his own church in London, 1912, he sat in a chair in a high pulpit. Elisha died December 4, 1854. In 1856 the church voted to erect a stone each to the two former pastors, the brothers Elisha and Asa. I found the one to Elisha, and this by some loving descendant has been replaced with a new one, the old having gone to pieces. The one to Asa I never found. "Never forget the goodness of God" was his last admonition.

Prayer is connected with the spiritual world, and by this means God brings about His purposes. Elisha set that prayer machinery in motion long before he ended his labors. He had a high opinion of the call to the ministry and he coveted such distinction for his posterity. I was told of a prayer for one boon he wished the Lord would give him: viz., that in every succeeding generation there would be preachers of the gospel. Far down the future by faith he saw coming needs and he wanted to supply that need. So far as I know this has been fulfilled literally. Thirty-five years ago Bro. Waldrop counted a host of preachers of the Cobb line, and since that time there have been more. Could a man ask for a finer boon? As that prayer machinery then began to move, who was to measure the extent of the influence of his faithful praying? And who can so gauge the after influence of such praying? On Sunday afternoon, June 20, 1942, my brother and I knelt beside his grave, and rededicated our remaining lives to

the Lord. As a room retains traces of perfume long after the bearer has passed through it, so the fragrance of ninety years hovered over us that lovely afternoon. The glow in the sunset skies was not more real than the fragrance of the life of our great grandfather.

SON WILLIAM or UNCLE TIM COBB

The plan to give a record of the ministerial life of this man is set aside to refer to a larger and more sympathetic series of three articles which appeared in The News-Herald, Owenton, Kentucky, in the issues of December 3, 10 and 17, 1953. The treatment is broader than that of minister; it has to do with the Divine work by which a saintly character was made. The titles are: "A Man of Like Passions," "A Polished Shaft - His Sanctification," and "The Sunset and Glorification," of William Cobb. For the sake of wider reading, in a more permanent form, I could wish that they could be gathered into a brochure for wider distribution. A few weeks before her end, I sent the manuscript to his daughter, Cousin Kate Sidebottom, for corrections, etc. She wrote: "As I read, I frequently found tears coming to my eyes. You could not have called my father anything but "Uncle Tim" for you loved him, and in love called him that." To have had her approval and to have given her pleasure was my reward. However, before the three articles were in print, on November 25, 1953, she had left us. There must be many happy meetings up yonder.

EPILOG

The task begun many years ago is nearly finished. Needless to say, my early informants who could have checked my errors are all gone. The reason for omissions is clear: no information was given. There is possibility of mistakes in the many dates given. The main facts are stated as facts; conjectures are given as fair inferences. I have not hesitated to speak in the first person, for this was not dry history, but the story of my own people, in sympathy with their conditions, struggles and triumphs; this solidarity I have felt. There has been a strong impression of Divine providence as well as purpose in saving one father and two orphaned sons, out of which came a large family, overflowing the borders of Owen County, Kentucky. This family had a humble beginning and it has continued with common living and ordinary abilities all along with piety, law-abidingness and Christian life and influence. None among us is "great"; there is no pretension to that, and what is written is not intended to convey that impression. It has been a rather pure stream in the Anglo-Saxon civilization. Another thing, and I hope other eyes may see it, is the sense that however far as this family has ranged, its influence has been rooted in a church. The religious life and influence, or experience, come out of Mussel Shoals. And this has extended through many states and even today to Hong Kong.

James Lane Allen somewhere says, "The best of literature is gratitude." Without the least claim to this being the "best", this record is one of gratitude to the Lord who purposed, directed and sustained the Cobb family and its numerous descendants. In reverent thoughtfulness, we may say that His purposes in our lives today have not reached their fulfillment.

Edgar L. Morgan
"Chauga Heights"
Westminster, South Carolina
January 1, 1958.

INDEX

(Through Fifth Generation)

Acree, Fannie Kinman (4).....	10	Cobb, Asa H. (3).....	28,41
Lula Cobb (5).....	174	Austin (5).....	175
Alexander, Alfred Calvert (5).....	127	Bertie (4).....	129
Bessie (5).....	127	Carrie (4).....	157,195
Calbert (5).....	126	Christine (4).....	196
Ernest (5).....	126	Connie (5).....	176
Hollie W. (5).....	83	Cornelius(Nealy) (5).....	47
Hugh (5).....	127	Cyrus (3).....	194
Jimmie Davis (5).....	83	Cyrus Wainscott (5).....	157,195
Justus Goebel (5).....	127	Daniel (2).....	9,53
Kate Holbrook (5).....	132	Daniel (3).....	131
Laura Kinman (5).....	12	Daniel (4).....	32,131
Louis (5).....	126	Daniel (4).....	80
Mary Ellen Cobb (4).....	83	Daniel F. (4).....	172
Sarah Stamper (4).....	125	Daniel Forest (4).....	50
Wm. Cobb, M.D. (5).....	83	Daniel Miller (5).....	79,98
Ayres, Dora Cobb (5).....	181	Dewey (5).....	183
Ballew, Louise Cobb (5).....	51	Dick (4).....	196
Berkley, Addie May Martin(5)	124	Dorothy (5).....	51
Beard, Eula Juett (5).....	171	Elijah (3).....	56
Blankenship, Artie Estes (5).....	33	Elijah (5).....	57
Bourne, Elizabeth Cobb (5).....	195	Elisha (2).....	9,131
Bradsher, Sarah M. Grizzell (5)..	96	Elisha (3).....	55
Brissey, Ellen Kinman (4).....	11	Elisha ("Big Lish") (4).....	32,131
Brockman, Curtis (5).....	98	Elisha (4).....	55
Edna Grizzell(5).....	97	Elisha (4).....	157
Effie (5).....	98	Eliza (4).....	193
Finis O. (5).....	98	Elza (4).....	194
Forest L. (5).....	98	Emmett (5).....	171
James L. (5).....	98	Esther Holbrook (4).....	55,134
J. Maxie (5).....	98	Everett (5).....	196
Mary Frances Stamper(4)	98	Fielding (3).....	135
Wilford (5).....	98	Florian (5).....	192
Bruce, Clara Cobb (5).....	196	Forest (5).....	46
Burke, Ollie Cobb (5).....	195	Francis Marion (4).....	62
Burns, Eliza Cobb Juett (4).....	171	Francis Marion, Jr. (5).....	66
Burton, Nannie Grizzell (5).....	95	Francis Marion ("Nattie") (4)..	172
Christie, E. C. Stamper (5).....	87	Frank M. (5).....	73,98
Clifton, Frankie Cobb (3).....	55	Fred Lindsay (5).....	195
Mary Jane Kinman (4).....	10	George Washington (4).....	55
Cobb, Albert (4).....	47	Gillard Forest (5).....	157,195
Alfred (3).....	28,52	Goebel (5).....	194
Arthur (5).....	181	Guldie (5).....	62
Asa (2).....	9,170	Gyp (5).....	194
		Harold Robert (5).....	193
		Herman (5).....	195
		Howell (5).....	55

Cobb, James Davis (4)..... 56
 James Riley (4)..... 42,154
 James W. (3)..... 28,45
 Jasper Thomas ("Jack")(4) 176
 Jemima (4)..... 42,154
 Jimmie (5)..... 48
 Joel (3)..... 185
 Joel A. (4)..... 171
 John (2)..... 3,8
 John Daniel (4)..... 138
 John Fremb (5)..... 49
 John O. (3)..... 170
 John Morgan (4)..... 192
 John W. (4)..... 56
 John W. (5)..... 58
 John Wesley (4)..... 51
 Joseph Kenneth (5)..... 193
 Joseph ("Little Joe")(4).. 193
 Joseph Massie (5)..... 51
 Kelly (5)..... 176
 Kirtley (5)..... 196
 Leonard (5)..... 182
 Lewis A. (4)..... 163
 Lola (4)..... 129
 Loretta (5)..... 49
 Lucy (Luce) (3)..... 135
 Martin Luther (4)..... 46
 Mary Ellen Kinman (4)..... 45
 Mundy (5)..... 157,195
 Newt (5)..... 177
 Oren J. (5)..... 193
 Ota (5)..... 173
 Owen (4)..... 172
 Paul (4)..... 196
 Paul (5)..... 51
 Porter (5)..... 159
 Ransom (4)..... 192
 Raymond (5)..... 183
 Robert Lee (5)..... 157,195
 Roy (5)..... 46
 Roy (5)..... 180
 Samuel (1)..... 1-7
 Samuel (4)..... 66,97
 Samuel Davis (5)..... 66
 Sarah Bryan (5)..... 88
 Sarah Lucian Stamper (4)..... 66,97
 Sigourney Ransdell (4)..... 26
 Spencer (4)..... 51
 Suzane (4)..... 26
 Thomas (2)..... 3,8
 Thomas (3)..... 172
 Ty (5)..... 196
 Vandon (4)..... 194

Cobb, Vandon C., Jr.(5)..... 195
 Walter (5)..... 42,154
 William (2)..... 9,26
 William (4)..... 49
 William A. ("Turk") (4)..... 192
 William ("Duck") (3)..... 26
 William Ray (5)..... 164
 William ("Uncle Bill") (3)..... 129
 William ("Uncle Tim") (3)..... 154
 Coleman, Eva Cobb (5)..... 173
 Dameron, Elizabeth Martin (5)..... 88
 Davis, Claudia Jones (5)..... 194
 Dawson, Frank (5)..... 40
 George (5)..... 39
 Harry (5)..... 39
 Jane Estes (4)..... 39
 Lindsay (5)..... 40
 Revel (5)..... 40
 Drugan, Artie Cobb (5)..... 175
 Estes, Albert (5)..... 36
 Alfred (4)..... 33
 Estes, Anthony (Tony) (5)..... 37
 B. or Ben Frank (4)..... 36
 Charles (5)..... 37
 Clara (5)..... 37
 Elmer Nelson, M.D.(5)..... 34
 Everett (5)..... 38
 Henry Foster (5)..... 38
 H.T.(Henry Trigg) (4)..... 37
 Horace Greely (4)..... 38
 Ida (5)..... 36
 Iva (5)..... 38
 James Allen, M.D.(4)..... 33
 James, J.D. (5)..... 37
 J.F.(Jesse)Foster(4)..... 36
 John W. (4)..... 33
 Lawrence (5)..... 33
 Margaret (5)..... 39
 Martha(Patsy) Cobb (3)..... 28
 Mary Allen (Patsy) (5)..... 36
 Mattie (5)..... 36
 Nick (5)..... 33
 Omar (5)..... 37
 Preston (5)..... 38
 Simma (5)..... 37
 Willie Katherine (5)..... 36
 Fayle, Minnie Stamper Vories(5)..... 105
 Fidler, Thelma Brockman (5)..... 98
 Finnell, Bertie Martin (5)..... 88
 Fleming, Ruth Stamper (5)..... 100

Fortner, Alfred (5)..... 134
 Mary Holbrook (4)..... 134

Gaines, Lulie Acree (5)..... 10
 Mae Estes (5)..... 38

Gilbert, Ada Blanche Stamper (5)..... 109

Girard, Gertrude Ingram Ball (5)..... 24

Green, Willie Stamper (5)..... 88

Griffith, George (5)..... 155
 Relda Cobb Keightley (4)..... 155

Grizzell, Elizabeth Stamper (4)..... 95
 Hiram Rufus (5)..... 96
 William (5)..... 95

Gross, Joseph (5)..... 111
 Lawrence (5)..... 111

Hale, Mary Ann Tolbert (5)..... 191

Hastings, Doris Cobb (5)..... 51

Henderson, June Cobb (5)..... 158

Henry, Cecil Forest Cobb (5)..... 51

Holbrook, Eliza Cobb (3)..... 132
 Etta (Ettie) Cobb (5)..... 56
 Henry (4)..... 132
 Howell (5)..... 55, 134
 Julie Kinman (4)..... 16
 Lava Alexander (5)..... 126
 Marsh (5)..... 55, 134
 Mart ("Little Mart") (4)..... 134
 Martha Cobb (3)..... 134
 May Cobb (5)..... 132, 158
 Mollie (5)..... 55, 134
 Ola Cobb (5)..... 62
 Wilfred (5)..... 132, 158
 Zachariah (4)..... 133

Holman, Kate Stamper (5)..... 94
 Ollie Stamper (5)..... 94

Houchens, Mariam D. Sidebottom (5)..... 168

Howard, Celia Cobb (4)..... 160
 Charles William (5)..... 160
 Fielding Thomas (5)..... 149
 Heber G. (5)..... 162
 Ivy Jane (5)..... 160
 James Warren (5)..... 160
 John Smither (5)..... 163
 Luther Martin (5)..... 138
 Martha Cobb (4)..... 138
 Raymond Stanley (5)..... 162
 Robert Lewis (5)..... 162
 Ruth (5)..... 151

Hughes, Mattie Stamper (5)..... 103

Hummeler, Bessie Cobb (5)..... 182

Hutcheson, Inez Cobb (5)..... 167

Hyndman, Madge Cobb (5)..... 51

Ingram, Ernest (5)..... 25
 Gus (5)..... 24
 Jesse J. (4)..... 21
 Jess J. (5)..... 23, 127
 John William (4)..... 21
 Karl K. (5)..... 25
 Lile Robinson (3)..... 9, 16
 Lula Stamper (5)..... 23, 127
 Robert (5)..... 21
 William Ray (5)..... 25

Jetter, Kate Lulu Griffith (5)..... 156

Jones, Anneliza Kinman (4)..... 193
 Bertha Kinman (5)..... 10, 193
 Bertie Cobb (5)..... 64
 Dilla Cobb (2)..... 9
 Perry (5)..... 10, 193

Keightley, Allie Cobb (5)..... 65
 Asa (5)..... 42
 Lutie Bratcher (5)..... 42
 Mary E. Cobb (4)..... 41
 Willie (5)..... 155

Kincaid, Ethel Tolbert (5)..... 189

Kinman, Arch (4)..... 16
 Asa (4)..... 194
 Bill (4)..... 45
 Carter (4)..... 16
 Frank (4)..... 194
 Jess (4)..... 45
 Judy Robinson (3)..... 9, 10
 Leslie (4)..... 194
 May Stamper (4)..... 14, 125
 Nancy Cobb (3)..... 28, 45
 Perry (4)..... 45
 Riley ("Junk") (5)..... 12
 Ross (5)..... 14, 125
 Roy ("Sonk") (5)..... 125
 Susan Cobb (3)..... 193
 William Riley (4)..... 11

Lancaster, Annie Cobb (5)..... 179

Laxton, Cora Stamper Patton (5)..... 93

Le Compte, Ama Burns (5)..... 171

Lengel, Evelyn Cobb (5)..... 195

Lewis, Emma Estes (5)..... 38

Littrell, Ida Cobb (5)..... 192
 Lu Ora Tolbert (5)..... 189

Lochner, Nellie Estes (5)..... 34

Lowery, Lois Stamper (5)..... 95

Lucas, Ida Mason (5)..... 113

Lusby, Alfred (4)..... 41
 Eva Estes (5)..... 38

Frankie Cobb (4).....	193	Ransdell, Bessie Stamper (5).....	129
Pamelia (Melie) (3)...	28,41	Lulie Ellen Stafford (5)....	46
Lyle, Lena Stamper (5).....	87	Susane Cobb (3).....	26
Lyon, Minnie Rebecca Stamper (5).	88	Ranshaw, Maude Griffith (5).....	156
Magee, Jessie Cobb Baston (5)...	48	Reed, Ben Frank (5).....	136
Mallon, Edith Keightley (5).....	41	John William (5).....	136
Malone, Martha Stamper (5).....	87	Kate Martin (5).....	123
Martin, Attilla (5).....	123	Lucy (5).....	138
Ben G. (5).....	125	Martha Holbrook (4).....	134
Bettie Stamper (4).....	122	Selvia Lillerson (5).....	137
Eliza Cobb (3).....	129	Susan (5).....	138
Eliza Holbrook (4).....	134	Mary Ann Cobb (4).....	135
Eliza Stamper Bryan (4).	88	Ritchie, Birdie Griffith (5).....	155
Georgie (5).....	88	Robinson, Jesse (3).....	9,10
Hiram (5).....	88	Peggy Cobb (2).....	9
James Louis (5).....	88	Sallie B. Cobb (5).....	48
Jesse T. (5).....	124	Roland, Lora Vallandingham (5).....	172
Joseph (5).....	88	Rose, Lava Sweeny (5).....	45
Mason, Alice Stamper (5).....	104	Rucker, Ethel Scott (5).....	97
Cora Cobb (5).....	176	Sanford, Mattie Dawson (5).....	37
Evan (5).....	116	Sayle, Hattie Dawson (5).....	40
Frankie Stamper Gross (4)	111	Scott, James Louis (5).....	97
Harry (5).....	115	Nancy J. Stamper (4).....	97
Hettie Holbrook (5).....	132	Robert (5).....	97
Lindsay (5).....	117	Roy (5).....	97
Pearl Stamper (5).....	104	Walter (5).....	97
Willie (5).....	111	Sears, Sally Cobb (5).....	79,98
Mayo, Sallie Brockman (5).....	98	Sebree, Effie Alexander (5).....	125
McAdams, Bessie Grizzell (5)....	96	Shupert, Belle Reed (5).....	136
McAffrey, Pearl Howard (5).....	160	Grace Ingram (5).....	25
McKown, Eliza Cobb (5).....	77,98	Kate Reed (5).....	137
McLean, Mary Gertrude Cobb (5)....	67,97	Sidebottom, Cora Kinman Souder (5)...	15,125
McPherron, Eura Dawson (5).....	39	Kate Cobb (4).....	168
Morgan, Carrie Howard (5).....	161	Ollie ("Dink") (5).....	11
Edgar L. (5).....	151	Paul Lurton (5).....	168
Eugene Dudley (5).....	152	Simon, Mary Elizabeth Cobb (5).....	61
Lizzie L. Howard (5)....	146	Simpson, Judy Robinson (4).....	10
Sarah Cobb (4).....	151	Singer, Mary Will Cobb (5).....	50
Morris, May Stamper (5).....	122	Smith, Eula Cobb (5).....	49
O'Banion, Addie Cobb (4).....	195	Lula (Lucille) Estes (5).....	34
Everett (5).....	172	Nellie Estes (5).....	38
Jennings (5).....	172	Sarah B. Fortner (5).....	134
Jennings (5).....	196	Souder, Lena Howard (5).....	149
Mary Cobb (4).....	172	Spangel, Almeda Griffith (5).....	156
Ruth Estes (5).....	38	Stafford, Eliza Jane Cobb (4).....	46
Osborn, Sarah Alice Reed (5)....	135	Stamper, Addie (5).....	121,185
Parry, Mary Ann Stamper (5).....	120	Artie (5).....	117,185
Perkins, Betsy Cobb (3).....	170	Bush Foley (4).....	117,185
Kate Cobb (5).....	180	Charles Morehead (4).....	104
Popham, Ethel Cobb Estes (5)....	35	Charles Paul (5).....	110
		Custis L. (5).....	87
		Daniel (5).....	103

Stamper, Daniel Jackson (4).....	87	Toole, Ella Estes (5).....	33
Elbridge Gerry (5).....	108	True, Emma Lusby (4).....	41
Elgin (5).....	94		
Elzie (5).....	102	Vallandingham, Lou Cobb (4).....	172
Elizabeth Cobb (4)...	117, 184		
Eugene Paige (5).....	94	Wainscott, Eunice Cobb (5).....	176
Finis McLean (4).....	98	Wainscott, Laura Williams (4).....	135
Finis M., Jr. (5).....	94	Ward, Pruda Cobb (5).....	175
Georgann (5).....	104	Watson, Birdie Ellen Taylor (5).....	80
George Francis (5).....	94	Wedding, Minnie Stamper (5).....	122
George Riley (4).....	102	Weir, Vera Brockman (5).....	98
Hallie (5).....	103	Westover, Bettie Cobb (5).....	44, 155
Hannah Cobb (3).....	102	Wheeler, Allie O'Banion (5).....	172
Harry (4).....	122	White, Aura Stamper Morris (5).....	108
Hattie (5).....	122	Whitton, Justine Cobb (5).....	194
Hettie Alexander (5).....	126	Lou May Stamper (5).....	106
Hiram Newton (5).....	87	Wilhite, Kate Stamper (5).....	101
Howard Hiram (5).....	99	Wilhoite, Allie Lusby (4).....	41
Hugh (5).....	102	Williams, Suzanne (4).....	135
James Louis (4).....	88	Wilson, Iva Estes (5).....	33
James Paul (5).....	93	Winter, Luvisa Reed (5).....	137
Joseph Elgan (4).....	94	Works, Ina Tolbert (5).....	192
Manless Johnson (5)...	117, 185	Wright, Zula Estes (5).....	38
Martin Louis (5).....	87		
Mary Ann Holbrook (4)...	134		
Porter Baker (5).....	88		
Porter Prather (5).....	121		
Robert H. (5).....	128		
Roscoe Conklin (5).....	109		
Ruby (5).....	122		
Sallie (Sarah) Cobb (3)...	55, 87		
Sam (5).....	122		
Samuel (4).....	127		
Taylor (4).....	95		
Thomas Hart Benton (4)...	88		
Warren Liberty (5).....	104		
Stovall, Margaret Jessie (5).....	33		
Sweeny, Mahala Kinman (4).....	45		
Taylor, Allie Jane Cobb (4).....	80		
Lizzie Fortner (5).....	134		
Smith Davis, M.D. (5).....	81		
William Elijah, M.D. (5)....	81		
Thompson, Fannie Martin Christy (5)	88		
Mae Alexander (5).....	126		
Thornton, Maggie Martin (5).....	124		
Threlkeld, Malinda (Linnie) (5)...	58		
Tiller, Eubie Kate Estes (5).....	38		
Tolbert, Elizabeth Cobb (4).....	185		
Elmer (5).....	187		
Forrest (5).....	185		
Frank (5).....	191		
Otha (5).....	191		

ADDENDA

Page 32

2. Daniel Cobb (1-3-C₃-2), second son of Daniel and Patsy Cobb. Married Margaret Roland. They are buried at Corinth, Kentucky. Their four children:

a. Laura Cobb (1-3-C₃-2-A) married John Vest. She is buried in the Owenton Cemetery. 5 daughters:

(1) Stella Vest (1-3-C₃-2-A-A) married Millard Anness.

9 children:

(a) Nellie Anness Ferrick (1-3-C₃-2-A-A-A).

(b) Gertrude Anness Bozzart (1-3-C₃-2-A-A-B).

(c) Ona Anness Miller (1-3-C₃-2-A-A-C).

(d) Fred Anness (1-3-C₃-2-A-A-4).

(e) John Anness (1-3-C₃-2-A-A-5).

(f) Justine Anness Weintraub (1-3-C₃-2-A-A-F).

(g) Twin of Justine (1-3-C₃-2-A-A-G). Died.

(h) George Anness (1-3-C₃-2-A-A-8).

(i) Paul Anness (1-3-C₃-2-A-A-9).

(2) Eunice Vest (1-3-C₃-2-A-B) married Floyd Ransdell, a relative of Rev. John S. Ransdell, page 46. 3 children:

(a) Estell Ransdell (1-3-C₃-2-A-B-1). He died at 3 years.

(b) Alva Ransdell (1-3-C₃-2-A-B-2). Married Caroline Vice. One child:

-1- Douglas Ransdell (1-3-C₃-2-A-B-2-1). Died
September 25, 1961.

(c) Inez Ransdell (1-3-C₃-2-A-B-C). Married Milton

Valentine, lives in Williamstown, Ky. One child:

-1- Cymantha Ann Valentine (1-3-C₃-2-A-B-C-A).

(3) Lula Vest (1-3-C₃-2-A-C) married D. L. Lusby, lives in Walton, Kentucky. 2 children:

(a) Florian Lusby (1-3-C₃-2-A-C-1).

(b) Harold Lusby (1-3-C₃-2-A-C-2).

(4) Gypsy Vest (1-3-C₃-2-A-D) married Ura Layton and lives in Owenton. No children.

(5) Hallie Vest (1-3-C₃-2-A-E) married Will Proctor, lives in Owenton. 2 children:

(a) Ruth Proctor Lewis (1-3-G₃-2-A-E-A). Died 1962.

(b) Melvin Proctor (1-3-C₃-2-A-E-2).

b. Howell Cobb (1-3-C₃-2-2). No children. Buried in Bethany Cemetery.

c. Luella Cobb (1-3-C₃-2-C) married Ben Ricking. She is buried in Cincinnati. She and Ben Ricking had two sons:

(1) Howard Ricking (1-3-C₃-2-C-1).

(2) Bernie Ricking (1-3-C₃-2-C-2).

d. Jim Cobb (1-3-C₃-2-4). No children. Died in 1934, buried at Corinth.

age 44

(a) Betty Jane Westover (1-3-5₃-1-B-B-A) should be Betty Jane Binkenburg if not corrected in your copy.

age 45

(b) Dorothy Westover (1-3-5₃-1-B-B-B) should be Dorothy Binkenburg if not corrected in your copy.

(c) Ruth Ann Westover (1-3-5₃-1-B-B-C) should be Ruth Ann Binkenburg, if not corrected in your copy. Also, Ruth Ann was born on May 8, 1931, not 1937.

age 47

Cornelius (Nealy) Cobb died in the fall of 1961.

age 48

(1) Sallie B. Cobb Robinson's daughter is Leola not Leota.

c. Jessie Cobb's (1-3-7₃-3-C) third husband was _____ Hamilton.

She now lives at 4751 N.E. 5th Terrace, N. Andrews Gardens,
Ft. Lauderdale, Florida.

age 50

(7) June Leslie Smith should be June Lindsay Smith.

age 57

-1- Richard Henry Mahan (1-5-4-2-A-A-A-1)

married Debbie Rosselot. They have a

daughter, Shelley Diane, born January 20, 1962.

age 58

c. John Works Cobb (1-5-4-2-3) was born on August 21, 1875. He
married Eva Lee Burch, born April 25, 1884. The date of the
wedding was October 16, 1901. He died on October 22, 1940. 3 sons:

(1) Warren William Cobb (1-5-4-2-3-1), born July 6, 1902,
married Thelma Payne of Paris, Kentucky. b. August 28,
1903. 2 children:

(a) Warren William Cobb, Jr. (1-5-4-2-3-1-1), born
June 25, 1923, married Ruth Ella Wiley of
Pennsylvania (she was born August 16, 1922)
on June 16, 1949. Warren Jr. was graduated
from West Point Military Academy in June 1945.
He served in the occupation of Japan. Their
three children are:

-1- Margaret Elaine Cobb(1-5-4-2-3-1-1-A),
born November 7, 1951.

-2- Nancy Jane Cobb(1-5-4-2-3-1-1-B), born
July 18, 1953.

-3- John William Cobb(1-5-4-2-3-1-1-3), born
March 12, 1958.

(b) Mary Ruth Cobb (1-5-4-2-3-1-B), born August 22,
1925, married Deane S. Dix (born February, 1920).

The date of their wedding was October 6, 1944.

Deane served with the U.S. Navy and was aboard
a ship at Pearl Harbor on December 7, 1941.

They have two daughters:

-1- Linda Jean Dix (1-5-4-2-3-1-B-A), born
September 21, 1950.

-2- Barbara Elizabeth Dix (1-5-4-2-3-1-B-B),
born December 12, 1958.

(2) James D. Cobb (1-5-4-2-3-2), the second son of John
Works Cobb, was born March 7, 1909, and died December
23, 1937, the victim of an automobile accident. He
married Anna Louise Sweeney (born March 14, 1916) of
Cincinnati on December 11, 1937.

(3) Mike Allen Cobb (1-5-4-2-3-3), third son of John and
Eva Cobb, was born December 9, 1911. On March 10,
1935, he married Merle Ingram of Alabama, who was
born May 15, 1915. Mike served with the U.S. Navy
"Sea Bees" (Construction Battalion). He landed with
the Marines at Okinawa. The Mike Cobbs live at 124

Beechwood Ave., Norfolk 5, Va. Their two children are:

(a) John Michael Cobb (1-5-4-2-3-3-1), born February 17, 1948.

(b) Mary Anne Cobb (1-5-4-2-3-3-B), born April 10, 1949.

age 63.

(4) Roy Preston Holbrook (1-5-4-3-B-4) died January 20, 1962.

age 78

(3) Paul McKown (1-5-4-4-C-3). third child of Eliza and Arthur McKown, was born March 26, 1907. He married Ruby Decker, the daughter of Chester and Nell Jane Harmon Decker. Their address is Box 582, Gallup, N. Mexico. Their children are:

(a) Dona Jean McKown (1-5-4-4-C-3-A) was born April 20, 1930 in Peoria, Illinois. She married William Cantrell Stewart on June 5, 1948. He was the son of William B. and Norma Peters Stewart of Gallup, New Mexico. William Cantrell Stewart died on March 9, 1959. They had two children:

-1- William Paul Stewart (1-5-4-4-C-3-A-1), born January 16, 1950.

-2- Carol Lee Stewart (1-5-4-4-C-3-A-B), born October 10, 1951.

Dona Jean McKown Stewart married Darcy Jack Teeter, the son of Guy and Florence Teeter of Gallup, New Mexico, on January 6, 1962.

(b) Carol Elaine McKown (1-5-4-4-C-3-B), born December 16, 1932, married Woodrow Carlton O'Hara on November 28, 1952. He is the son of Thomas and Maud O'Hara of New Orleans, Louisiana. One son:

-1- Paul Arthur O'Hara (1-5-4-4-C-3-B-1),
born September 15, 1953.

(c) Nancy Lee McKown (1-5-4-4-C-3-C), born October 25, 1936, married George Edwin Shaw on July 16, 1954. He is the son of Minor and Margaret Smoot Shaw of Petersburg, Illinois. One son:

-1- Paul Edwin Shaw (1-5-4-4-C-3-C-1),
born August 21, 1956 at Osaka, Japan.

Nancy Lee and George Edwin Shaw were divorced on March 15, 1959, and Nancy Lee was re-married on November 6, 1959 to Shelby J. Williams, son of Clyde and Audrey Williams of Avery, Texas. They have one child:

-1- James Adrian Williams (1-5-4-4-C-3-C-2₂),
born October 3, 1961.

ges 78, 79

(5) Benjamin F. McKown (1-5-4-4-C-5), born January 1913. He married Myra Frances French of Rushville, Illinois. Three children:

(a) Ben McKown, Jr. (1-5-4-4-C-5-1).

(b) George Tobey McKown (1-5-4-4-C-5-2).

(c) Becky McKown (1-5-4-4-C-5-C).

Page 81

Myra Taylor (Widow of Dr. W. E.) now lives at 209 N. Elm Street,
Windsor, Illinois.

Page 99

The F. M. Stamper Produce Company is in St. Louis, and not Kansas
City, Missouri.

Page 141

(e) Dorothy Mae Black (1-6-5-C-1-C-E) married William
Peeno, not Peno. They now have an adopted
daughter, Gail Elaine, born March 18, 1961. The
Peenos live at 506 Lyndale Avenue in Louisville.

Page 163

Raymond Howard (1-6-6-D-8) and Eula Denny were married on June 6, 1931.

(1) Idris Howard was born on October 17, and not October 7.

Page 178

(3) Harry (1-8-3-2-3-3) and Ruth Cobb were married on
February 28, 1937. They have had four children:

(a) L. C. Cobb (1-8-3-2-3-3-1), born June 19, 1941.

(b) Sue Carole Cobb (1-8-3-2-3-3-B), born August 17,
1943, died September 10, 1943.

(c) David Cobb (1-8-3-2-3-3-3), born May 10, 1945.

(d) Donna Cobb (1-8-3-2-3-3-D), born March 23, 1949.

Harry Cobb has a drug store in Dry Ridge, Kentucky.

(6) Emma Cobb (1-8-3-2-3-F), who married Ray Stamper, has a florist shopp on the edge of Owenton. The birthdays of their daughters are as follows:

(a) Diana Ray Stamper (1-8-3-2-3-F-A), born April 9, 1943.

(b) Jacque Kaye Stamper (1-8-3-2-3-F-B), born April 27, 1951.

Page 194, 195, 196

Wilma Bradley (Mrs. Edward) of 10517 N. W. 32nd Place, Miami 47, Florida, great-a grand-daughter of Cyrus Cobb (1-8-6), is of the opinion that the order of Cyrus' five children by his first wife was as follows:

Elza
Dick
Addie
Carrie
Vandon

This being true, the last letter or number of the code number of these five children would be 1 for Elza, 2 for Dick, C for Addie, D for Carrie, and 5 for Vandon.

The second son, Thomas J. (Dick) 1-8-6-2), was born April 4, 1862, and died February 14, 1948. He married Mary Vest, who died in 1918. They had four children:

a. Everett Cobb (1-8-6-2-1), born September 17, 1886. He was married to Nola Baxter on February 22, 1910. Following in the footsteps of Elisha, Asa, "Uncle Tim", Henry Holbrook, Edgar and Eugene Morgan, Fielding Howard and many others, he was ordained into the ministry in 1922. He was called to preach at the Beech Grove Baptist Church. He was also pastor at Crossroads,

Harmony, Vine Run, and in 1927 and 1928, following the tradition of a long line of Cobbs, was pastor at Mussel Shoals. He had been called for 1929, when he suddenly passed away from an emergency appendectomy at the age of 42. He was a State Representative at the time that Prohibition was voted in, and was always happy that he had a vote to cast against whisky. The eight children of Everett and Nola were:

- (1) Wilma N. Cobb (1-8-6-2-1-A), born February 26, 1912.
(Now Mrs. Edw. Bradley)

Married Richard Bushe. 2 children:

(a) Esther Bushe (1-8-6-2-1-A-A).

(b) James Bushe (1-8-6-2-1-A-2).

- (2) Louis Vest Cobb (1-8-6-2-1-2), born October 1, 1913.

Married Aminta Variola. No children.

- (3) Faywood Cobb (1-8-6-2-1-C), born April 28, 1915.

Married David Thomas. 5 children:

(a) Patricia Thomas (1-8-6-2-1-C-A).

(b) David Thomas, Jr. (1-8-6-2-1-C-2).

(c) James Thomas (1-8-6-2-1-C-3).

(d) Albert Thomas (1-8-6-2-1-C-4).

(e) Stephen Thomas (1-8-6-2-1-C-5).

- (4) Jesse Thomas Cobb (1-8-6-2-1-4), born January 30, 1918.

Married Imogene Combs. 2 children:

(a) Glenn Bion Cobb (1-8-6-2-1-4-1).

(b) Gerald Wayne Cobb (1-8-6-2-1-4-2).

- (5) Everett Allen Cobb (1-8-6-2-1-5), born February 24,

1920. Married Mary Robarge. 3 children:

(a) Everett Allen Cobb, Jr. (1-8-6-2-1-5-1).

(b) Colin Kelly Cobb (1-8-6-2-1-5-2).

(c) Shirley Cobb (1-8-6-2-1-5-C).

(6) Esther Lee Cobb (1-8-6-2-1-F), born July 9, 1923.

Married Hugo Vela. 5 children.

(a) Victor Vela (1-8-6-2-1-F-1).

(b) Sandra Vela (1-8-6-2-1-F-B).

(c) Christine Vela (1-8-6-2-1-F-C).

(d) Barbara Vela (1-8-6-2-1-F-D).

(e) Jean Vela (1-8-6-2-1-F-E).

(7) Marvin Baxter Cobb. (1-8-6-2-1-7), born June 2, 1926.

Married Betty Bennett. 4 children:

(a) Thomas Cobb (1-8-6-2-1-7-1).

(b) Jerry Cobb (1-8-6-2-1-7-2).

(c) Carol Cobb (1-8-6-2-1-7-C).)

(d) Cathaleen Cobb (1-8-6-2-1-7-D).) Twins

(8) Robert Howard Cobb (1-8-6-2-1-8), born September 14,

1928. Married Betty Marsh. 1 child:

(a) John Howard Cobb (1-8-6-2-1-8-1).

b. Kirtley Cobb (1-8-6-2-2), the second son of Dick and Mary Vest,
was born September 28, 1893. He married Georgia Wash in 1916.

5 children:

(1) Edward Cobb (1-8-6-2-2-1).

(2) Elaine Cobb (1-8-6-2-2-B).

(3) James Cobb (1-8-6-2-2-3).

(4) Ronald Cobb (1-8-6-2-2-4).

(5) Betty Cobb (1-8-6-2-2-E).

c. Clara Cobb (1-8-6-2-C), the third child of Dick and Mary Vest, was born March 22, 1896. She married Gilbert Bruce, and now lives in Dayton, Ohio. One daughter:

(1) Mary M. Bruce (1-8-6-2-C-A), married Richard Leonard.

2 children:

(a) Thomas Leonard (1-8-6-2-C-A-1).

(b) Carol Ann Leonard (1-8-6-2-C-A-B).

d. Myrtle Cobb (1-8-6-2-D), fourth child of Dick and Mary Vest Cobb, died in infancy.

6. Paul Cobb (1-8-6-6₂), Cyrus Cobb's 6th child and 1st by his second wife, was born December 7, 1895, and married Cora Botts Coleman. Children:

a. Tyrus Raymond Cobb (1-8-6-6₂-1), born June 1, 1918. Married Anna Mary Cornman on April 1, 1947. One son:

(1) Cyrus Paul Cobb (1-8-6-6₂-1-1), born July 20, 1950.

b. Sarah Frances Cobb (1-8-6-6₂-B), born March 19, 1921. Married William Clarence Florian. No children.

c. Bea S. Cobb (1-8-6-6₂-C), born November 27, 1923. Married Ollie W. Montgomery. One son:

(1) Lynn Cobb Montgomery (1-8-6-6₂-C-A), born October 20, 1949.

d. Richard Clifford Cobb (1-8-6-6₂-4), born November 5, 1925.

Married Lucille Tool on February 23, 1948. 8 children:

(1) Richard Wayne Cobb (1-8-6-6₂-4-1).

(2) Mary Lou Cobb (1-8-6-6₂-4-B).

(3) Sarah June Cobb (1-8-6-6₂-4-C).

(4) Bruce Davis Cobb (1-8-6-6₂-4-4).

(5) Cynthia Ann Cobb (1-8-6-6₂-4-E).

(6) Clarice Kay Cobb (1-8-6-6₂-4-F).

(7) Paul Cobb (1-8-6-6₂-4-7).)

(8) Paulette Cobb (1-8-6-6₂-4-H).)

Twins

e. Anna Margaret Cobb (1-8-6-6₂-E), 5th child of Paul Cobb, born
May 23, 1932.

7. Christine Cobb (1-8-6-F₂), the seventh child of Cyrus Cobb and the
second by his second wife, was born September 1, 1901. She married
Fred Kirtland.

Page 211 (Index)

Instead of Cornelius (Nealy) Cobb (5) ...41, it should be 47.

77 01994 100

